

Page 1	Page 3
<p>1 (9:03 a.m.)</p> <p>2 CHAIRMAN:</p> <p>3 Q. So good morning. So we're back to Mr.</p> <p>4 Johnson, but first you have -</p> <p>5 MS. GLYNN:</p> <p>6 Q. Just a couple of preliminary -</p> <p>7 CHAIRMAN:</p> <p>8 Q. An undertaking?</p> <p>9 MS. GLYNN:</p> <p>10 Q. Yes. First of all I want to enter the—a new</p> <p>11 report from the Grant Thornton, the</p> <p>12 commissioners for the Board. This is dated</p> <p>13 March 28th, 2016. It's a new report based on</p> <p>14 the revised filing, and we'll enter that as</p> <p>15 Consent Number 3.</p> <p>16 EXHIBIT ENTERED UPON HEARING AND MARKED AS CONSENT</p> <p>17 EXHIBIT NUMBER 3</p> <p>18 MS. GLYNN:</p> <p>19 Q. And then Ms. Greene did want to speak to an</p> <p>20 undertaking.</p> <p>21 CHAIRMAN:</p> <p>22 Q. Madame.</p> <p>23 GREENE, Q.C.:</p> <p>24 Q. Good morning. I've had discussions with</p> <p>25 counsel for Newfoundland Power and advised</p>	<p>1 do it as quickly as possible.</p> <p>2 CHAIRMAN:</p> <p>3 Q. Okay. So I guess, Mr. Johnson, we're back</p> <p>4 to you.</p> <p>5 JOHNSON, Q.C.:</p> <p>6 Q. Thank you. That would also, I take it, be</p> <p>7 understood to reflect the first mortgage,</p> <p>8 the first mortgage bond test or earnings</p> <p>9 test?</p> <p>10 GREENE, Q.C.:</p> <p>11 Q. Yes.</p> <p>12 MR. SMITH:</p> <p>13 A. Yes.</p> <p>14 JOHNSON, Q.C.:</p> <p>15 Q. Is that right?</p> <p>16 GREENE, Q.C.:</p> <p>17 Q. Yes, yes.</p> <p>18 MR. GARY SMITH AND MS. JACQUELINE PERRY, CROSS-</p> <p>19 EXAMINATION BY THOMAS JOHNSON, Q.C. CONT'D</p> <p>20 JOHNSON, Q.C.:</p> <p>21 Q. Okay, thank you very much. Okay, good</p> <p>22 morning, Commissioners; good morning, Mr.</p> <p>23 Smith, Ms. Perry. I just want to start off</p> <p>24 this morning, a bit of a departure from</p> <p>25 where I had intended to go when I left off</p>
Page 2	Page 4
<p>1 that we were asking for an additional</p> <p>2 undertaking, and it was agreed that it would</p> <p>3 be placed on the record now this morning.</p> <p>4 CHAIRMAN:</p> <p>5 Q. Excuse me.</p> <p>6 GREENE, Q.C.:</p> <p>7 Q. And the undertaking is to provide the</p> <p>8 information with respect to the impact on</p> <p>9 Newfoundland Power's financial position of a</p> <p>10 gradual reduction in the equity component,</p> <p>11 and it has been agreed that that information</p> <p>12 would be provided at one percent intervals,</p> <p>13 so a reduction first to 44 percent and then</p> <p>14 43, right down to 40 percent, and at various</p> <p>15 ROEs. (Undertaking) And the ROEs would be</p> <p>16 as provided in Exhibit JP 1, nine and a half</p> <p>17 percent, 9 percent, 8.8, 8.5 and 8.3. And</p> <p>18 it was agreed that that request for the</p> <p>19 undertaking would be placed on the record</p> <p>20 this morning and I understand that's</p> <p>21 agreeable to Newfoundland Power.</p> <p>22 KELLY, Q.C.:</p> <p>23 Q. It is, Mr. Chairman. We will do that.</p> <p>24 There's a bit of math involved in that, so</p> <p>25 it'll take a little bit of time, but we'll</p>	<p>1 yesterday. I've raised with Newfoundland</p> <p>2 Power's counsel, Mr. Kelly, this morning</p> <p>3 about a clip that appears on VOCM News this</p> <p>4 morning that was released that I've listened</p> <p>5 to and had typed the small clip from</p> <p>6 Newfoundland Power's director of Customer</p> <p>7 and Corporate Relations. It's presently on</p> <p>8 the site in which it stated publically that</p> <p>9 risks of reliability post Muskrat Falls</p> <p>10 particularly here on the Avalon Peninsula</p> <p>11 was an issue that mattered to Newfoundland</p> <p>12 Power's credit rating agencies. You're</p> <p>13 aware that I've brought this up with</p> <p>14 counsel?</p> <p>15 MR. SMITH:</p> <p>16 A. Yes, I am, Mr. Johnson.</p> <p>17 JOHNSON, Q.C.:</p> <p>18 Q. Okay, and I just want you to—I had the clip,</p> <p>19 and admittedly it appears to be a clip from</p> <p>20 a longer discussion, but that's all that was</p> <p>21 on the site, and just for everybody's</p> <p>22 benefit the clip as presented on the site</p> <p>23 says: "The uncertainty that exists with</p> <p>24 that, the uncertainty that exists with the</p> <p>25 integration and the engineering and the</p>

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 5</p> <p>1 pulling together of this entire new system 2 that will connect us to the rest of North 3 America as well as risks associated with 4 reliability post Muskrat, particularly here 5 on the Avalon Peninsula, these are all 6 things that matter to credit rating 7 agencies, and at the end of the day have a 8 potential to impact us negatively.” And 9 have you had an opportunity to actually 10 listen to the clip on the radio that I 11 referred to on the website, Mr. Smith or Ms. 12 Perry? 13 MR. SMITH: 14 A. I haven’t heard it on the radio, but I 15 certainly have what you’ve just read here in 16 front of me. 17 JOHNSON, Q.C.: 18 Q. Okay. And I wonder if you would have your 19 people just check what’s on the VOCM, and 20 just to be able to come back and confirm to 21 us that that’s accurate transcription of 22 what was said? (request) Is that fine? 23 KELLY, Q.C.: 24 Q. We take it that Mr. Johnson has transcribed 25 it accurately. We’ll check, but we’ll take</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 7</p> <p>1 Q. Right, and similarly the DBRS opinion of 2 August 21st, 2015 which is entered into 3 evidence in this proceeding, I think you’ll 4 confirm that DBRS similarly doesn’t say a 5 word about post Muskrat Falls reliability, 6 do they? 7 MS. PERRY: 8 A. No, I can confirm that it’s not in the 9 report. What I would say, Mr. Chair, is 10 that to say that the credit rating agencies 11 aren’t concerned about reliability of the 12 new system would be flawed. I go back to 13 Dark NL. They were—Moody’s was one of the 14 first parties to actually call me and to 15 actually ask how we’re actually addressing 16 the costs that are associated with the 17 reliability issues that we were having. So 18 while it’s not in the report, they’re 19 concerned with reliability, because 20 reliability can actually bring additional 21 costs to the system. 22 JOHNSON, Q.C.: 23 Q. Okay, but no mention in any of the formal 24 reports that they’ve provided to the Board 25 and that you’re relying upon in this</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 6</p> <p>1 that as a – 2 JOHNSON, Q.C.: 3 Q. Okay. Well thank you very much. Now Mr. – 4 CHAIRMAN: 5 Q. They couldn’t possibly make a mistake, VOCM. 6 MS. PERRY: 7 A. No. 8 MR. SMITH: 9 A. No. 10 KELLY, Q.C.: 11 Q. No, nor Mr. Johnson in transcribing it. 12 JOHNSON, Q.C.: 13 Q. Well I don’t think I did, but just to 14 confirm. Mr. Smith and Ms. Perry, we’ve 15 read the March or the February 5th, 2016 16 credit opinion from Moody’s on Newfoundland 17 Power, and Moody’s doesn’t mention a word 18 about post Muskrat Falls reliability in that 19 report. Can you confirm that for the 20 record? 21 MS. PERRY: 22 A. Yes, I can confirm they didn’t specifically 23 point to post Muskrat Falls reliability in 24 the report. 25 JOHNSON, Q.C.:</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 8</p> <p>1 application? 2 MS. PERRY: 3 A. They did not specifically mention it in the 4 report, no. 5 JOHNSON, Q.C.: 6 Q. That’s right, okay. And for that matter, 7 have they expressed in writing to you 8 anywhere else about a concern regarding 9 integration and engineering holding together 10 the entire system of post Muskrat Falls 11 reliability? 12 MS. PERRY: 13 A. No, I don’t believe there’s anything in 14 writing. I mean we – 15 JOHNSON, Q.C.: 16 Q. Right, then from either of them. 17 MS. PERRY: 18 A. We provide updates to Moody’s and DBRS. 19 JOHNSON, Q.C.: 20 Q. Okay. 21 MS. PERRY: 22 A. But nothing formally from them in writing, 23 no. 24 JOHNSON, Q.C.: 25 Q. Okay.</p>

Page 9	Page 11
<p>1 MR. SMITH:</p> <p>2 A. Can I just add for a minute –</p> <p>3 JOHNSON, Q.C.:</p> <p>4 Q. Yes.</p> <p>5 MR. SMITH:</p> <p>6 A. You know one of the things I think Moody's</p> <p>7 are indicating is that the price is going to</p> <p>8 go up. And I think by the price going up</p> <p>9 that's one of the reasons they're concerned.</p> <p>10 And in terms of the connection to</p> <p>11 reliability and the price going up, I mean</p> <p>12 the things that will be discussed before the</p> <p>13 Board later this year in the post Muskrat</p> <p>14 Falls reliability hearing will look at some</p> <p>15 of those issues, and as Ms. Perry has</p> <p>16 indicated, the—when we have situations such</p> <p>17 as Dark NL and the power goes down, there</p> <p>18 are significant costs into our business.</p> <p>19 And when we look forward to Muskrat Falls</p> <p>20 and the interconnection and what the</p> <p>21 potential reliability issues are, I mean</p> <p>22 they are significant issues, and they can</p> <p>23 bring significant costs with them. Just as</p> <p>24 an example, for instance, you know we know</p> <p>25 when Holyrood is decommissioned, we'll be</p>	<p>1 customers. That's an indication from my</p> <p>2 point of view that we need to buy generation</p> <p>3 for the island. That will increase prices</p> <p>4 even further. So that's an example of how</p> <p>5 prices could go up in the future and the</p> <p>6 type of thing that the bond rating agencies</p> <p>7 would be concerned about.</p> <p>8 JOHNSON, Q.C.:</p> <p>9 Q. Okay, but nothing that they have put in</p> <p>10 writing to Newfoundland Power or have</p> <p>11 expressed in formal credit opinions that are</p> <p>12 exhibits in this proceeding?</p> <p>13 MR. SMITH:</p> <p>14 A. Other than that they've indicated by the</p> <p>15 price going up they've expressed concern</p> <p>16 about that.</p> <p>17 JOHNSON, Q.C.:</p> <p>18 Q. Okay. Now Ms. Perry, as chief financial</p> <p>19 officer of Newfoundland Power, do you report</p> <p>20 to someone at Fortis Inc.?</p> <p>21 MS. PERRY:</p> <p>22 A. No, I do not.</p> <p>23 JOHNSON, Q.C.:</p> <p>24 Q. And how about you, Mr. Smith?</p> <p>25 MR. SMITH:</p>
Page 10	Page 12
<p>1 taking 500 megawatts of generation off the</p> <p>2 island system. And when you do that, the</p> <p>3 island system will then at that time have</p> <p>4 about 1500 megawatts of generation on</p> <p>5 island. That's what we would have today.</p> <p>6 And that 1500 megawatts assumes every single</p> <p>7 machine can work at its full capacity which</p> <p>8 typically doesn't occur. So 1500 megawatts</p> <p>9 would be the maximum that's on island, and</p> <p>10 then as Hydro has indicated in their Muskrat</p> <p>11 Falls information, there's a possibility of</p> <p>12 the DC line going down for as much as two</p> <p>13 weeks, and when that occurs we have to rely</p> <p>14 on the backup from Nova Scotia. And we know</p> <p>15 that the backup from Nova Scotia is good for</p> <p>16 300 megawatts. So you take the 1500</p> <p>17 megawatts that will be on island which is</p> <p>18 very best case, you add 300 megawatts from</p> <p>19 Nova Scotia, you get 1800 megawatts of</p> <p>20 capacity for our customers. The on-island</p> <p>21 load today is 1750, and that load continues</p> <p>22 to increase. So there's a strong indication</p> <p>23 there that when that situation happens, and</p> <p>24 we lose the DC line to Labrador, we just</p> <p>25 won't have enough generation to service our</p>	<p>1 A. Could you repeat the question, please?</p> <p>2 JOHNSON, Q.C.:</p> <p>3 Q. Do you report to someone at Fortis?</p> <p>4 MR. SMITH:</p> <p>5 A. No, I do not.</p> <p>6 JOHNSON, Q.C.:</p> <p>7 Q. Okay. Are reports submitted to Fortis on a</p> <p>8 regular basis?</p> <p>9 MR. SMITH:</p> <p>10 A. Which type of report? We send financial</p> <p>11 information to Fortis.</p> <p>12 JOHNSON, Q.C.:</p> <p>13 Q. Okay, so you're consulted when Fortis Inc.</p> <p>14 puts together its annual report and other</p> <p>15 information for its investors?</p> <p>16 MS. PERRY:</p> <p>17 A. So yes, we have to provide our financial</p> <p>18 statements and our public reporting</p> <p>19 disclosure documents like the Management</p> <p>20 Discussion and Analysis document to Fortis,</p> <p>21 and then they will choose from our</p> <p>22 disclosures what they—what's material to</p> <p>23 them and what they will include in their</p> <p>24 disclosures.</p> <p>25 JOHNSON, Q.C.:</p>

Page 13	Page 15
<p>1 Q. Okay. Can you turn, Ms. Perry, to page 92</p> <p>2 of Dr. Laurence Booth's evidence that's file</p> <p>3 with the Board? Towards the bottom,</p> <p>4 Samantha, please. Okay, do you have that?</p> <p>5 Now Dr. Booth refers to the Fortis 2014</p> <p>6 Annual Report, page 36 of that report, and</p> <p>7 he refers to the capital structure and says,</p> <p>8 "The corporation's," being Fortis Inc.'s,</p> <p>9 "principal businesses of regulated electric</p> <p>10 and gas distribution require ongoing access</p> <p>11 to capital to enable the utilities to fund</p> <p>12 maintenance and expansion of infrastructure.</p> <p>13 Fortis raises debt at the subsidiary level</p> <p>14 to ensure regulatory transparency, tax</p> <p>15 efficiency and financial"—"financing</p> <p>16 flexibility. Fortis generally finances a</p> <p>17 significant portion of acquisitions at the</p> <p>18 corporate level with proceeds from common</p> <p>19 share, preference share and long-term debt</p> <p>20 offerings. To help ensure access to capital</p> <p>21 the corporation targets a consolidated long-</p> <p>22 term capital structure containing</p> <p>23 approximately 45 percent equity including</p> <p>24 preference shares and 55 percent debt as</p> <p>25 well as investment grade ratings. Each of</p>	<p>1 MS. PERRY:</p> <p>2 A. That is correct, yes.</p> <p>3 JOHNSON, Q.C.:</p> <p>4 Q. Okay. And as it says, each of the regulated</p> <p>5 utilities has its own capital structure and</p> <p>6 does its own financing, correct?</p> <p>7 MS. PERRY:</p> <p>8 A. Yes, that is correct.</p> <p>9 JOHNSON, Q.C.:</p> <p>10 Q. Okay. And Newfoundland Power I understand</p> <p>11 is ring-fenced from Fortis Inc., is that</p> <p>12 your understanding?</p> <p>13 MS. PERRY:</p> <p>14 A. Yes, we have been ring-fenced from Fortis.</p> <p>15 We're a separate entity, yes.</p> <p>16 JOHNSON, Q.C.:</p> <p>17 Q. Okay. Can you explain for the record what</p> <p>18 ring-fencing means in this context?</p> <p>19 MS. PERRY:</p> <p>20 A. So I would describe ring-fencing as setting</p> <p>21 the utility up as a stand-alone entity</p> <p>22 whereby it would secure its own credit</p> <p>23 ratings based on its own financial profile</p> <p>24 and strength, and issue its own debt into</p> <p>25 the capital markets. And it's such that</p>
Page 14	Page 16
<p>1 the corporation's regulated utilities</p> <p>2 maintain its own capital structure in line</p> <p>3 with the deemed capital structure reflected</p> <p>4 in each of the utility's customer rates."</p> <p>5 Now then we go down. We see the</p> <p>6 consolidated capital structure below that</p> <p>7 for Fortis, presented in the following</p> <p>8 table. And we see shareholders, common</p> <p>9 shareholders equity as at December 31st, 2014</p> <p>10 at 34.4 percent, preference shares at 9.1</p> <p>11 percent, and then total debt and capital</p> <p>12 lease and finance obligations, net of cash</p> <p>13 at 56 and a half percent. So Ms. Perry, you</p> <p>14 would be aware that Fortis Inc. has a target</p> <p>15 capital structure of about 30 percent common</p> <p>16 shares and 10 percent preferred shares or</p> <p>17 around there, would that be your</p> <p>18 understanding?</p> <p>19 MS. PERRY:</p> <p>20 A. That's where they are based on their</p> <p>21 financial disclosures, yes.</p> <p>22 JOHNSON, Q.C.:</p> <p>23 Q. Okay. Now when we look at Fortis Inc. it's</p> <p>24 a holding company rather than operating</p> <p>25 company, right?</p>	<p>1 Fortis is—you know, the actions of Fortis or</p> <p>2 the—any credit actions in particular from</p> <p>3 Fortis would not influence that from</p> <p>4 Newfoundland Power. We're also set up from</p> <p>5 a governance perspective with our board of</p> <p>6 directors, our own management team and we're</p> <p>7 an autonomous operation.</p> <p>8 JOHNSON, Q.C.:</p> <p>9 Q. Okay. Now Ms. Perry, I understand that debt</p> <p>10 issued by a hold co like Fortis, even if</p> <p>11 it's senior secured debt, is subordinated to</p> <p>12 the debt of the op co, subordinated to debt</p> <p>13 of Newfoundland Power. Would that be your</p> <p>14 understanding?</p> <p>15 MS. PERRY:</p> <p>16 A. I'm not sure I understand the question.</p> <p>17 JOHNSON, Q.C.:</p> <p>18 Q. Okay. Well let's put it this way, my—I'm</p> <p>19 told that the—this debt issued by a holding</p> <p>20 company like Fortis is subordinated to the</p> <p>21 debt of the operating utility which meant</p> <p>22 that—which would mean that in the event of a</p> <p>23 winding down or liquidation of the business,</p> <p>24 all of the operating company obligations</p> <p>25 would have to be settled first. And the—</p>

Page 17	Page 19
<p>1 leaving the hold co to collect any residual</p> <p>2 that would be used to settle any outstanding</p> <p>3 hold co obligations. And Dr. Booth can talk</p> <p>4 to this far more eloquently than I can, but</p> <p>5 I wanted to have to chance to put this to</p> <p>6 you.</p> <p>7 MS. PERRY:</p> <p>8 A. Well I'll explain it I guess in how I</p> <p>9 understand it. In the event of I guess some</p> <p>10 credit action or bankruptcy or receivership</p> <p>11 with Fortis that would result in obviously a</p> <p>12 proceeding with Fortis but they do not have</p> <p>13 the ability to reach down and touch the</p> <p>14 assets of Newfoundland Power. Yes, we may</p> <p>15 get caught up into the proceeding that we</p> <p>16 may result in new owners, but they cannot</p> <p>17 come down and touch the assets and use those</p> <p>18 assets for their obligations Those assets</p> <p>19 are there for the provision of service for</p> <p>20 the customers of Newfoundland and Fortis</p> <p>21 doesn't have the ability to reach in and</p> <p>22 touch those assets.</p> <p>23 JOHNSON, Q.C.:</p> <p>24 Q. I understand that this arrangement is called</p> <p>25 structural subordination and results in the</p>	<p>1 in the MDNA that, "As of December 31st, 2014</p> <p>2 the corporation's credit ratings were as</p> <p>3 follows: Standard and Poors A minus stable,</p> <p>4 long-term corporate and unsecured debt</p> <p>5 credit rating; and DBRS A low, stable</p> <p>6 unsecured debt credit rating," and it goes</p> <p>7 on to note how, "The above-noted credit</p> <p>8 ratings reflect the corporation's low</p> <p>9 business risk profile and diversity of its</p> <p>10 operations, the stand-alone nature and</p> <p>11 financial separation of each of the</p> <p>12 regulated subsidiaries of Fortis and</p> <p>13 management's commitment to maintaining low</p> <p>14 levels of debt at the holding company level.</p> <p>15 In October 2014 the following completion of</p> <p>16 equity financing associated with the</p> <p>17 acquisition of UNS Energy, S & P confirmed</p> <p>18 the corporation's credit rating and revise</p> <p>19 its outlook to stable." Now the—and you'll</p> <p>20 see in the—he presents from further down at</p> <p>21 line 8, he prevents—presents the 2015 third</p> <p>22 quarter presentation of Fortis in his</p> <p>23 reports, and it refers to "ample liquidity</p> <p>24 and strong credit ratings." Do you see</p> <p>25 that?</p>
Page 18	Page 20
<p>1 senior holding company debt being rated one</p> <p>2 to two notches below the senior operating</p> <p>3 company debt. Would that be—do you have an</p> <p>4 understanding of that?</p> <p>5 MS. PERRY:</p> <p>6 A. No, I probably shouldn't comment on that.</p> <p>7 I'm not -</p> <p>8 JOHNSON, Q.C.:</p> <p>9 Q. You don't -</p> <p>10 MS. PERRY:</p> <p>11 A. I haven't had a look at how they rate</p> <p>12 against each other.</p> <p>13 JOHNSON, Q.C.:</p> <p>14 Q. Okay, fair enough. Okay. Do you have any</p> <p>15 judgment as to whether the debt of a holding</p> <p>16 company like Fortis Inc. would be regarded</p> <p>17 as riskier than the debt of an operating</p> <p>18 company?</p> <p>19 MS. PERRY:</p> <p>20 A. No, I don't make that assessment either.</p> <p>21 JOHNSON, Q.C.:</p> <p>22 Q. Okay. Can't tell us, okay. Now could you</p> <p>23 turn to page 95 of Dr. Booth's evidence?</p> <p>24 And at—starting at line 5 he refers again to</p> <p>25 the 2014 Annual Fortis Report which states</p>	<p>1 MS. PERRY:</p> <p>2 A. Yes, I see that.</p> <p>3 JOHNSON, Q.C.:</p> <p>4 Q. Okay. And now if we go back to page 94 of</p> <p>5 Dr. Booth's report, he has a section there</p> <p>6 where we have the utility credit ratings</p> <p>7 underneath Fortis, let's say the operating</p> <p>8 credit ratings, okay? And we see there, and</p> <p>9 this is from lines 4 to 5 essentially on</p> <p>10 that page.</p> <p>11 MS. PERRY:</p> <p>12 A. Yes, I see it.</p> <p>13 JOHNSON, Q.C.:</p> <p>14 A. We see there that Newfoundland Power with an</p> <p>15 A rating from DBRS and would be a higher</p> <p>16 rating than Fortis would enjoy. Is that</p> <p>17 right?</p> <p>18 MS. PERRY:</p> <p>19 A. So Fortis' rating from DBRS is A low,</p> <p>20 stable. Yes.</p> <p>21 JOHNSON, Q.C.:</p> <p>22 Q. A low, okay. And Fortis, it says that it's</p> <p>23 a strong rating. And then Dr. Booth has an</p> <p>24 A2 rating for Newfoundland Power from</p> <p>25 Moody's, and would that be considered, and</p>

Page 21	Page 23
<p>1 presumably he's talking there about the</p> <p>2 rating on their—on Newfoundland Power's</p> <p>3 secured debt, is that right?</p> <p>4 MS. PERRY:</p> <p>5 A. Yes, this is the double notch from our BAA1</p> <p>6 rating.</p> <p>7 JOHNSON, Q.C.:</p> <p>8 Q. Right.</p> <p>9 MS. PERRY:</p> <p>10 A. Provided by Moody's.</p> <p>11 JOHNSON, Q.C.:</p> <p>12 Q. Right.</p> <p>13 MS. PERRY:</p> <p>14 A. Because of the security with the debt.</p> <p>15 JOHNSON, Q.C.:</p> <p>16 Q. Right, and would it be your understanding</p> <p>17 that A2 rating would be considered higher</p> <p>18 than the Standard and Poors A minus rating?</p> <p>19 MS. PERRY:</p> <p>20 A. They're both an A rating. I haven't done a</p> <p>21 comparison of the grids between S & P and</p> <p>22 Moody's, but –</p> <p>23 JOHNSON, Q.C.:</p> <p>24 Q. Okay. Now if we just go back over to page</p> <p>25 95, I take it you would not take any</p>	<p>1 MS. PERRY:</p> <p>2 A. An A credit rating we say is a strong</p> <p>3 rating.</p> <p>4 JOHNSON, Q.C.:</p> <p>5 Q. Okay. Now can we just look back onto page</p> <p>6 94 for a moment? And is there any</p> <p>7 subsidiary of Fortis there that would have a</p> <p>8 higher rating than what DBRS gives to</p> <p>9 Newfoundland Power?</p> <p>10 MS. PERRY:</p> <p>11 A. So when I look down under the DBRS column it</p> <p>12 looks as if FortisBC Gas is at an A which is</p> <p>13 similar to Newfoundland Power's A.</p> <p>14 JOHNSON, Q.C.:</p> <p>15 Q. Okay. FortisBC Electric and FortisAlberta</p> <p>16 would both below Newfoundland Power,</p> <p>17 correct?</p> <p>18 MS. PERRY:</p> <p>19 A. Yes, they're A low.</p> <p>20 JOHNSON, Q.C.:</p> <p>21 Q. Okay. Now could we turn to page 93 of Dr.</p> <p>22 Booth's evidence where he has set out there</p> <p>23 the—under the topic "Regulatory Overview," I</p> <p>24 guess he took that from a quarter—a third</p> <p>25 quarter report from 2015 from Fortis by the</p>
Page 22	Page 24
<p>1 exception to Fortis saying in its materials</p> <p>2 and its MDNA discussion that it enjoys</p> <p>3 strong credit ratings? Right?</p> <p>4 MS. PERRY:</p> <p>5 A. No, I don't take exception to what Fortis</p> <p>6 discloses, no.</p> <p>7 JOHNSON, Q.C.:</p> <p>8 Q. Right. So obviously you would accept that a</p> <p>9 DBRS low rating for Fortis would be a strong</p> <p>10 rating and S & P A minus rating would be a</p> <p>11 strong rating, right?</p> <p>12 MS. PERRY:</p> <p>13 A. I would confirm that they are an A rating</p> <p>14 from Standard and Poors and DBRS, yes.</p> <p>15 JOHNSON, Q.C.:</p> <p>16 Q. And they're strong?</p> <p>17 MS. PERRY:</p> <p>18 A. They're an A credit rating, yes. They're an</p> <p>19 investment grade A credit rating.</p> <p>20 JOHNSON, Q.C.:</p> <p>21 Q. Okay. And they're strong?</p> <p>22 MS. PERRY:</p> <p>23 A. I don't disagree. I mean –</p> <p>24 JOHNSON, Q.C.:</p> <p>25 Q. Okay.</p>	<p>1 looks of things, where he has the allowed</p> <p>2 ROEs and common equity ratios for UNS</p> <p>3 Energy, Central Hudson, FortisBC,</p> <p>4 FortisAlberta, Newfoundland Power. And you—</p> <p>5 have you had a chance to—or take a chance if</p> <p>6 you would to look at the equity in the</p> <p>7 capital column and the 2015--allowed 2015</p> <p>8 ROE column, Ms. Perry.</p> <p>9 MS. PERRY:</p> <p>10 A. Yes.</p> <p>11 JOHNSON, Q.C.:</p> <p>12 Q. Okay. Now again as we clearly see, Alberta</p> <p>13 has an 8.3 percent return on 40 percent</p> <p>14 common equity, right? We'll take that?</p> <p>15 MS. PERRY:</p> <p>16 A. Yes.</p> <p>17 JOHNSON, Q.C.:</p> <p>18 Q. Okay, okay.</p> <p>19 MS. PERRY:</p> <p>20 A. That's their current structure.</p> <p>21 JOHNSON, Q.C.:</p> <p>22 Q. Right. Now as I understand, Newfoundland</p> <p>23 Power's rate base in 2016 is forecast to be</p> <p>24 just over a billion dollars, is that</p> <p>25 correct?</p>

Page 25	Page 27
<p>1 MS. PERRY:</p> <p>2 A. Yes, that's about right.</p> <p>3 JOHNSON, Q.C.:</p> <p>4 Q. And it's about—and just for the record I</p> <p>5 think that's at schedule 3, so your revised</p> <p>6 application, okay? And do you regard</p> <p>7 Newfoundland Power, Ms. Perry, as a small</p> <p>8 utility?</p> <p>9 MS. PERRY:</p> <p>10 A. Yes, I do. When we—when you compare the</p> <p>11 size of Newfoundland Power even to someone</p> <p>12 like a FortisAlberta, they are bigger than</p> <p>13 Newfoundland Power.</p> <p>14 JOHNSON, Q.C.:</p> <p>15 Q. Okay. Could you—could I ask you to turn to</p> <p>16 CANP 169, attachment A? And this document</p> <p>17 is the Alberta Utilities Commission March</p> <p>18 23rd, 2015 decision on the--on 2013 generic</p> <p>19 cost of capital. I think we've made some</p> <p>20 reference to this decision already. And</p> <p>21 this is on the record, and could you turn</p> <p>22 please to page 94 of 113? I think it's page</p> <p>23 94 of 113. There we go. Okay, if you could</p> <p>24 just look at table 7, okay? In this table</p> <p>25 which is titled "Parameters by Utility" and</p>	<p>1 Q. Yes, we're trying to get a sense –</p> <p>2 MS. PERRY:</p> <p>3 A. With this group?</p> <p>4 JOHNSON, Q.C.:</p> <p>5 Q. We're trying to get a sense of the size of</p> <p>6 utility parameter, and I see both utilities</p> <p>7 here that are smaller than Newfoundland</p> <p>8 Power, and I see utilities here that are</p> <p>9 larger than Newfoundland Power. So</p> <p>10 Newfoundland Power by size wouldn't look out</p> <p>11 of place on this chart, would it?</p> <p>12 MS. PERRY:</p> <p>13 A. If you're comparing to this, Newfoundland</p> <p>14 Power is about a billion. When we—when I</p> <p>15 compare I look at Newfoundland Power</p> <p>16 relative to other investor-owned utilities</p> <p>17 of which FortisAlberta is one.</p> <p>18 JOHNSON, Q.C.:</p> <p>19 Q. Yes.</p> <p>20 MS. PERRY:</p> <p>21 A. And as you can see, the investor capital</p> <p>22 there for FortisAlberta is more north of two</p> <p>23 billion.</p> <p>24 JOHNSON, Q.C.:</p> <p>25 Q. Yes, but how about ATCO? Is that investor</p>
Page 26	Page 28
<p>1 it says in brackets "excludes the smallest</p> <p>2 utilities," we see listing of 1, 2, 3, 4, 5,</p> <p>3 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, something like 11 utilities</p> <p>4 in Alberta: ATCO Distribution, Fortis,</p> <p>5 ENMAX, EPCOR, AltaLink, ATCO Transmission;</p> <p>6 ENMAX, and the list goes on. And you see</p> <p>7 the invested capital for each of these</p> <p>8 utilities, Ms. Perry?</p> <p>9 MS. PERRY:</p> <p>10 A. Yes, I see it.</p> <p>11 JOHNSON, Q.C.:</p> <p>12 Q. Right. And they range from a low of 195</p> <p>13 million in the case of AltaGas to ATCO</p> <p>14 Transmission at 3.6 million, and you see a--</p> <p>15 or 3.6 billion, I'm sorry. And you see a</p> <p>16 range there, and just looking at the range</p> <p>17 that we see there, Ms. Perry, would</p> <p>18 Newfoundland Power—it looks to be—would look</p> <p>19 to fit in the middle of that pack, would</p> <p>20 they not?</p> <p>21 MS. PERRY:</p> <p>22 A. So Mr. Johnson, you're asking in comparison</p> <p>23 to the utilities just in Alberta of all--</p> <p>24 with this –</p> <p>25 JOHNSON, Q.C.:</p>	<p>1 owned?</p> <p>2 MS. PERRY:</p> <p>3 A. Yes.</p> <p>4 (9:30 a.m.)</p> <p>5 JOHNSON, Q.C.:</p> <p>6 Q. ATCO Pipelines is 868 million. In any</p> <p>7 event, Ms. Perry, if we could just turn to</p> <p>8 page 104 of 113. Now we're looking at</p> <p>9 Section 8.6 of the Alberta Board's report</p> <p>10 which is titled "Summary of Equity Ratio</p> <p>11 Findings," and they say, "Given all of the</p> <p>12 above findings, the equity ratios awarded to</p> <p>13 each of the affected utilities are</p> <p>14 summarized in the following table." And</p> <p>15 then table 10, they give the equity ratio</p> <p>16 findings and you see they show in the left-</p> <p>17 hand column the "last approved" and then</p> <p>18 what's been approved in 2013 to 2015. And</p> <p>19 we see a range in the electric and gas</p> <p>20 transmission of 36 to 37 and then the</p> <p>21 electric and gas distribution between 38, a</p> <p>22 40, a 40, a 38, a 40, and a 42 for AltaGas</p> <p>23 which would be the very small utility that I</p> <p>24 showed you a few moments ago, right?</p> <p>25 MS. PERRY:</p>

Page 29	Page 31
<p>1 A. Yes, that is correct.</p> <p>2 JOHNSON, Q.C.:</p> <p>3 Q. Okay, yes. Now are you—I take it that you</p> <p>4 would have been aware of this Alberta</p> <p>5 Utilities Commission decision because it</p> <p>6 affected an affiliate's cost to capital in</p> <p>7 Alberta and just in 2015, would that be</p> <p>8 fair?</p> <p>9 MS. PERRY:</p> <p>10 A. Yes, I was aware that the capital structure</p> <p>11 was reduced. Yes.</p> <p>12 JOHNSON, Q.C.:</p> <p>13 Q. Right, and aware of this decision? You</p> <p>14 would have read it?</p> <p>15 MS. PERRY:</p> <p>16 A. Pardon? What was the question?</p> <p>17 JOHNSON, Q.C.:</p> <p>18 Q. You would have read the decision I take it?</p> <p>19 MS. PERRY:</p> <p>20 A. I didn't read the full decision, no.</p> <p>21 JOHNSON, Q.C.:</p> <p>22 Q. Okay. So are you aware that the Alberta</p> <p>23 Utilities Commission allows an additional</p> <p>24 two percent on the common equity ratio for</p> <p>25 those utilities that pay no income tax, such</p>	<p>1 understand has in excess of 800 megawatts of</p> <p>2 generation, is that right?</p> <p>3 MS. PERRY:</p> <p>4 A. Yes, that is correct.</p> <p>5 JOHNSON, Q.C.:</p> <p>6 Q. Right. Now do you think that the Alberta</p> <p>7 Utilities Commission takes into account the</p> <p>8 size of the utility in determining its</p> <p>9 capital structure?</p> <p>10 MS. PERRY:</p> <p>11 A. Again, Mr. Chair, I haven't gone through the</p> <p>12 decision of the AUC, so I'm not sure of all</p> <p>13 their considerations in their capital</p> <p>14 structure deliberation.</p> <p>15 JOHNSON, Q.C.:</p> <p>16 Q. Okay. Finally, Ms. Perry, if you could turn</p> <p>17 to page 97 of 113, and table 8 and table 9</p> <p>18 is what I'm referring to here now, and I</p> <p>19 understand it the Alberta Utilities</p> <p>20 Commission went through an exercise, and</p> <p>21 table 8 they show the credit metrics</p> <p>22 compared to equity ratios and a Commission</p> <p>23 analysis. So in table 8 they show EBIT</p> <p>24 coverage and cash-flow-to-debt percentage,</p> <p>25 and these are the types of metrics I</p>
Page 30	Page 32
<p>1 as ENMAX which I understand is owned by the</p> <p>2 City of Calgary and as well EPCOR? Were you</p> <p>3 aware of that?</p> <p>4 MS. PERRY:</p> <p>5 A. No, I'm—I haven't done a deep review of the</p> <p>6 structure in Alberta.</p> <p>7 JOHNSON, Q.C.:</p> <p>8 Q. Okay. Regardless I guess of the size of the</p> <p>9 utility you don't see any utility there that</p> <p>10 has anything close to a 45 percent common</p> <p>11 equity ratio, do you?</p> <p>12 MS. PERRY:</p> <p>13 A. Certainly not on this chart that you're</p> <p>14 showing me.</p> <p>15 JOHNSON, Q.C.:</p> <p>16 Q. Right.</p> <p>17 MS. PERRY:</p> <p>18 A. But also it includes a bunch of companies</p> <p>19 that are different from Newfoundland Power,</p> <p>20 and the ones that we've compared to again</p> <p>21 are the investor-owned electric utilities in</p> <p>22 Canada.</p> <p>23 JOHNSON, Q.C.:</p> <p>24 Q. Yes. Including Nova Scotia Power which is a</p> <p>25 vertically integrated company which I</p>	<p>1 understand that DBRS uses, is that correct?</p> <p>2 MS. PERRY:</p> <p>3 A. Yeah, I know which ones DBRS used for us</p> <p>4 which is EBIT interest coverage.</p> <p>5 JOHNSON, Q.C.:</p> <p>6 Q. Right.</p> <p>7 MS. PERRY:</p> <p>8 A. And cash-flow-to-debt ratio.</p> <p>9 JOHNSON, Q.C.:</p> <p>10 Q. Right, yes. And then in table 9, they set</p> <p>11 out in their decision minimum equity ratios</p> <p>12 to achieve target credit metrics, and are</p> <p>13 you aware that the Alberta Utilities</p> <p>14 Commission in setting capital structure in</p> <p>15 part targets an A bond rating? Are you</p> <p>16 aware of that?</p> <p>17 MS. PERRY:</p> <p>18 A. No, again I haven't been through that full</p> <p>19 decision in detail.</p> <p>20 JOHNSON, Q.C.:</p> <p>21 Q. Okay. Anyway, on table 9 they provide the</p> <p>22 minimum equity ratios to achieve target</p> <p>23 credit metrics, and if you compare the</p> <p>24 target credit metrics from their decision in</p> <p>25 2011, to update it to now, and you see that</p>

Page 33	Page 35
<p>1 for the EBIT coverage or 2 EBIT coverage,</p> <p>2 they've reduced the equity ratio from 37</p> <p>3 percent common equity to 33. Do you see</p> <p>4 that?</p> <p>5 MS. PERRY:</p> <p>6 A. yes, I see that on table 9.</p> <p>7 JOHNSON, Q.C.:</p> <p>8 Q. Okay. And the same—and they made also</p> <p>9 similar—a reduction from 35 to 33 for—what's</p> <p>10 that? FFO debt coverage—is that—or the FFO</p> <p>11 coverage, what would that be?</p> <p>12 MS. PERRY:</p> <p>13 A. That's cash-flow-to-debt coverage, yes.</p> <p>14 JOHNSON, Q.C.:</p> <p>15 Q. Right, right. And similarly, they reduced</p> <p>16 the bottom number from 30 to 38 which was in</p> <p>17 the decision of 2011 to 34 to 43 in the</p> <p>18 updated. Now I just want to refer you, Ms.</p> <p>19 Perry, to what then the Board then says at</p> <p>20 paragraphs 458 to 460 458. And I'll just</p> <p>21 read this. "The above analysis indicates</p> <p>22 that the minimum equity ratio to achieve the</p> <p>23 targeted EBIT ratio of 2 has decreased by</p> <p>24 four percentage points"—"point and the</p> <p>25 minimum equity ratio to achieve the targeted</p>	<p>1 considerations, the Commission finds that a</p> <p>2 one percentage point reduction of the 39</p> <p>3 percent representative equity ratio approved</p> <p>4 in Decision 2011-474 is warranted. In the</p> <p>5 Commission's view the resulting 38 per cent</p> <p>6 equity ratio is sufficient to attain the</p> <p>7 targeted A-range credit rating for an</p> <p>8 average risk utility." You see that? Were</p> <p>9 you familiar with these passages before now?</p> <p>10 MS. PERRY:</p> <p>11 A. No, I had not read the full decision of the</p> <p>12 AUC, and I also don't understand or I'm</p> <p>13 familiar I guess with the context by which</p> <p>14 they're making their borders with respect to</p> <p>15 capital structure, because obviously as I</p> <p>16 said in my opening, when assessing a credit</p> <p>17 rating you don't just think or consider the</p> <p>18 credit metrics of the company.</p> <p>19 JOHNSON, Q.C.:</p> <p>20 Q. Yes.</p> <p>21 MS. PERRY:</p> <p>22 A. You also have to consider the context of the</p> <p>23 regulatory regime; you have to consider the</p> <p>24 ability of the utility to earn its return;</p> <p>25 the timeliness of the cost recovery; the</p>
Page 34	Page 36
<p>1 FFO coverage of 3 has decreased by two</p> <p>2 percentage points. In contrast, the minimum</p> <p>3 equity ratio to achieve the lower end of the</p> <p>4 range for the," cash-flow-to-debt or "the</p> <p>5 FFO to debt ratio has increased by four</p> <p>6 percentage points." And then they go on to</p> <p>7 say, "In Decision 2011-474 the Commission</p> <p>8 awarded an equity ratio of 39 per cent to</p> <p>9 distribution companies prior to company-</p> <p>10 specific adjustments. In that decision, the</p> <p>11 Commission considered this value to be a</p> <p>12 representative equity ratio for an average</p> <p>13 risk utility. Table 8 demonstrates that as</p> <p>14 a result of updating the parameters of the</p> <p>15 Commission's credit metric analysis in this</p> <p>16 proceeding, a decrease of the 39 per cent</p> <p>17 representative equity ratio is warranted.</p> <p>18 In addition, having considered the findings</p> <p>19 in Section 4 with respect to global and</p> <p>20 Canadian capital market conditions, there is</p> <p>21 less reason at this time to award equity</p> <p>22 ratios significantly higher than the</p> <p>23 minimums indicated by the credit metric</p> <p>24 analysis." And then, go on to paragraph 460</p> <p>25 to observe that "In light of the above</p>	<p>1 predictability of Board orders; what they're</p> <p>2 actually earning. So there's a bucket of</p> <p>3 stuff that the credit rating agencies would</p> <p>4 have to assess to maintain a credit rating,</p> <p>5 and the AUC reduced the capital structure</p> <p>6 citing that the metrics alone were still</p> <p>7 within the range to—for an A credit rating,</p> <p>8 but other considerations will be applied in</p> <p>9 the actual credit assessment of these</p> <p>10 Alberta utilities.</p> <p>11 JOHNSON, Q.C.:</p> <p>12 Q. Okay, but would you at least agree, Ms.</p> <p>13 Perry, that with the AUC that a 38 percent</p> <p>14 capital structure ratio for smaller</p> <p>15 utilities than Newfoundland Power with an</p> <p>16 allowed ROE of 8.3 percent is enough to</p> <p>17 attain the bond rating in the A range?</p> <p>18 MS. PERRY:</p> <p>19 A. No, I can't –</p> <p>20 JOHNSON, Q.C.:</p> <p>21 Q. As they say.</p> <p>22 MS. PERRY:</p> <p>23 A. I can't confirm and I can't agree with that</p> <p>24 because I don't know the context of their</p> <p>25 business risk environment.</p>

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 37</p> <p>1 JOHNSON, Q.C.:</p> <p>2 Q. Okay. So this is not a decision I take it</p> <p>3 that you have been—you haven't read in</p> <p>4 detail and you've not been briefed on it?</p> <p>5 MS. PERRY:</p> <p>6 A. I understood the reduction that</p> <p>7 FortisAlberta had, but no, I have not been</p> <p>8 through the decision of the AUC.</p> <p>9 JOHNSON, Q.C.:</p> <p>10 Q. Okay. Ms. Perry, the—both the-- DBRS report</p> <p>11 that's been filed in this matter refers to</p> <p>12 the fact that Newfoundland Power has a 40-</p> <p>13 million-dollar series AE bond series due in</p> <p>14 2016? Is that right?</p> <p>15 MS. PERRY:</p> <p>16 A. Yes, we have a bond due in 2016.</p> <p>17 JOHNSON, Q.C.:</p> <p>18 Q. Okay. And I understand that that series is</p> <p>19 presently at 10.9 percent?</p> <p>20 MS. PERRY:</p> <p>21 A. Just give me a second, Mr. Johnson. Yes,</p> <p>22 that is correct.</p> <p>23 JOHNSON, Q.C.:</p> <p>24 Q. That's right. And so what will be happening</p> <p>25 in 2016 with that bond series?</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 39</p> <p>1 you have to go through. So by the latter</p> <p>2 part of this year we'll have enough to issue</p> <p>3 approximately 75 million into the market.</p> <p>4 If we had to issue today, we'd have to do a</p> <p>5 much lower amount, and—or alternatively, if</p> <p>6 we had to fund 75 million today, we would be</p> <p>7 carrying cash for a significant part of the</p> <p>8 year. So we just time it with cash-flow</p> <p>9 needs, but all throughout the year we will</p> <p>10 be watching the market, and if there's a</p> <p>11 good window of opportunity that we feel we</p> <p>12 should issue into market, then we may choose</p> <p>13 to go earlier. And we've done that in the</p> <p>14 past.</p> <p>15 JOHNSON, Q.C.:</p> <p>16 Q. Okay. And what—so you're expecting to be</p> <p>17 able to have the new bonds issued at much,</p> <p>18 much lower rates than the 10.9 percent,</p> <p>19 right?</p> <p>20 MS. PERRY:</p> <p>21 A. Yes, that is correct.</p> <p>22 JOHNSON, Q.C.:</p> <p>23 Q. And what would be your present estimate as</p> <p>24 to the rate on that bond issue when it's</p> <p>25 made later in 2016?</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 38</p> <p>1 MS. PERRY:</p> <p>2 A. So we will repay this particular bond. I</p> <p>3 believe it's in May of 2016.</p> <p>4 JOHNSON, Q.C.:</p> <p>5 Q. Okay.</p> <p>6 MS. PERRY:</p> <p>7 A. And then we will—we have planned to do a</p> <p>8 long-term bond issuance the latter part of</p> <p>9 this year, and a part of that will be to</p> <p>10 refinance the funds that are needed to repay</p> <p>11 this particular bond.</p> <p>12 JOHNSON, Q.C.:</p> <p>13 Q. Okay, so you go to the market the latter</p> <p>14 part of 2016?</p> <p>15 MS. PERRY:</p> <p>16 A. That is the expectation currently, yes.</p> <p>17 JOHNSON, Q.C.:</p> <p>18 Q. Okay. And why would you go in the latter</p> <p>19 part of 2016 if it's maturing May of 2016?</p> <p>20 MS. PERRY:</p> <p>21 A. So when it comes to when we're going to</p> <p>22 refinance or issue long-term bonds, so we</p> <p>23 will want to have, I'm going to say a</p> <p>24 significant enough bond issuance. It costs</p> <p>25 money to go to the markets and the process</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 40</p> <p>1 MS. PERRY:</p> <p>2 A. Sorry, can you repeat the question, Mr.</p> <p>3 Johnson?</p> <p>4 JOHNSON, Q.C.:</p> <p>5 Q. What would be your present estimate as to</p> <p>6 the rate that new issuance will carry later</p> <p>7 in 2016?</p> <p>8 MS. PERRY:</p> <p>9 A. It's approximately five percent.</p> <p>10 (9:45 a.m.)</p> <p>11 JOHNSON, Q.C.:</p> <p>12 Q. Approximately five, so less than half. Can</p> <p>13 you explain, Ms. Perry—there's reference in</p> <p>14 the Moody's report at Exhibit 4 at page 3 –</p> <p>15 MR. HAYES:</p> <p>16 Q. Mr. Johnson, the specific reference for the</p> <p>17 –</p> <p>18 JOHNSON, Q.C.:</p> <p>19 Q. Oh, I'm sorry, page 3 of the Moody's report.</p> <p>20 Samantha, it's at Exhibit 4, Volume 2 of—</p> <p>21 yes, if you go to page 3 of that document.</p> <p>22 It's the next page. Okay, keep in coming</p> <p>23 down, please. Yes, it's under "Liquidity</p> <p>24 Analysis." There you go. Thank you. Do</p> <p>25 you see that, Ms. Perry?</p>

1 MS. PERRY:
2 A. Yes, I see it.
3 JOHNSON, Q.C.:
4 Q. Okay, thank you. There's a reference here
5 in the second paragraph under "Liquidity
6 Analysis." "NPI's liquidity arrangements
7 are considered adequate in the context of
8 its relatively stable cash flow and funding
9 requirements. In 2016 NPI plans to spend
10 about 107 million on capital expenditures
11 and pay dividends in amounts commensurate
12 with maintaining the 45 percent deemed
13 equity layer. Additionally, as of the 30th
14 of September, 2015, NPI had 37 million in
15 short-term debt which relates primarily to a
16 bond maturity in May 2016." And then they—
17 it continues on, but I just had a question
18 about how that 37 million in short-term debt
19 related to the bond maturity in May of 2016.
20 MS. PERRY:
21 A. So Mr. Chair, we have a short-term credit
22 facility, a hundred million committed credit
23 facility that we would borrow to support
24 just the operations of Newfoundland Power.
25 And so when that approaches that 75 million

1 or plus to support the operations, then
2 we'll term out that short-term debt with
3 long-term debt. So this 37 million is just
4 the balance that was on that short-term debt
5 at that time.
6 JOHNSON, Q.C.:
7 Q. I see. And so that 37 million would be now
8 what in short-term debt?
9 MS. PERRY:
10 A. I believe we have around 40 million
11 outstanding today.
12 JOHNSON, Q.C.:
13 Q. And then, so the amount that is going to be
14 repaid arising out of the maturity of that
15 long bond series is how much?
16 MS. PERRY:
17 A. What was the question, Mr. Johnson?
18 JOHNSON, Q.C.:
19 Q. How much is going to be maturing in that
20 long series that we were talking about
21 that's maturing in May?
22 MS. PERRY:
23 A. So about 30 million.
24 JOHNSON, Q.C.:
25 Q. Okay.

1 MS. PERRY:
2 A. Yes.
3 JOHNSON, Q.C.:
4 Q. So that's where you get this about the 75
5 million bond issue?
6 MS. PERRY:
7 A. Right, yeah.
8 JOHNSON, Q.C.:
9 Q. Okay. Now what's the annual debt payment on
10 that AE series now that's in at 10.9
11 percent?
12 MS. PERRY:
13 A. The annual?
14 JOHNSON, Q.C.:
15 Q. Yes.
16 MS. PERRY:
17 A. It's one percent of principal is the
18 original. We pay about—I think it's around
19 four to five million a year in annual
20 principal payments.
21 JOHNSON, Q.C.:
22 Q. In relation to that bond?
23 MS. PERRY:
24 A. No, in—with all of our bonds.
25 JOHNSON, Q.C.:

1 Q. Okay, I'm just—I'm interested in the payment
2 in relation to that bond.
3 MS. PERRY:
4 A. I don't have that specific number here.
5 JOHNSON, Q.C.:
6 Q. Perhaps you could undertake to just to
7 provide what that number is? (request)
8 KELLY, Q.C.:
9 Q. Certainly, Mr. Chairman.
10 JOHNSON, Q.C.:
11 Q. Thank you.
12 MS. PERRY:
13 A. Sure.
14 MS. GLYNN:
15 Q. Noted on the record.
16 JOHNSON, Q.C.:
17 Q. Okay. Now at Exhibit 5--Exhibit 5 of the
18 same volume. This is Exhibit 5, First
19 Revision, Comparative Financial Forecast
20 2016 to 2017. It shows the existing and
21 proposed 2016 and existing and proposed
22 2017, and it shows your rate of return and
23 credit metrics from lines 29 to 34.
24 MS. PERRY:
25 A. Can you move the screen down, Samantha?

Page 45	Page 47
<p>1 Thank you.</p> <p>2 JOHNSON, Q.C.:</p> <p>3 Q. Okay.</p> <p>4 MS. PERRY:</p> <p>5 A. Yes.</p> <p>6 JOHNSON, Q.C.:</p> <p>7 Q. And just to clarify for me, does this—do</p> <p>8 these figures reflect the refinancing in</p> <p>9 2016 of that long-term debt that's presently</p> <p>10 at 10.9 percent?</p> <p>11 MS. PERRY:</p> <p>12 A. Yes.</p> <p>13 JOHNSON, Q.C.:</p> <p>14 Q. They do?</p> <p>15 MS. PERRY:</p> <p>16 A. It does, yes.</p> <p>17 JOHNSON, Q.C.:</p> <p>18 Q. Okay. And so the—so there is an estimate</p> <p>19 built into that in terms of what that cost</p> <p>20 is going to be?</p> <p>21 MS. PERRY:</p> <p>22 A. Absolutely, yes.</p> <p>23 JOHNSON, Q.C.:</p> <p>24 Q. Okay. And could you—would you be able to</p> <p>25 provide for us what that—the actual estimate</p>	<p>1 of 2012 to 2014, FortisAlberta generated</p> <p>2 slightly stronger credit metrics on average</p> <p>3 than Newfoundland Power. However, both</p> <p>4 during”—“However, during the period</p> <p>5 FortisAlberta had both the lower allowed</p> <p>6 return on equity and a lower equity ratio</p> <p>7 than Newfoundland Power.” And you go on to</p> <p>8 say, “The returns on equity authorized by</p> <p>9 the AUC for FortisAlberta have enabled</p> <p>10 FortisAlberta with its 40 percent equity</p> <p>11 ratio to achieve credit metrics that are</p> <p>12 comparable to those of Newfoundland Power</p> <p>13 with its 45 percent equity ratio.” Now I'd</p> <p>14 just like to refer you for a moment to not</p> <p>15 Moody's credit metrics, but DBRS's for a</p> <p>16 moment, and that's a cross aid. It's the</p> <p>17 FortisBC filing, and that would be a cross</p> <p>18 aid that was sent over on the 28th of March.</p> <p>19 It would be cross aid—it's item number 1</p> <p>20 referenced on that letter.</p> <p>21 MS. GLYNN:</p> <p>22 Q. That would be Information #6.</p> <p>23 JOHNSON, Q.C.:</p> <p>24 Q. Thank you. Now just for the benefit of the</p> <p>25 Commissioners because they're seeing this</p>
Page 46	Page 48
<p>1 that got built into that, to those</p> <p>2 assumptions were?</p> <p>3 MS. PERRY:</p> <p>4 A. Just one second, Mr. Johnson. Are you</p> <p>5 asking what the specific interest rate</p> <p>6 assumption -</p> <p>7 JOHNSON, Q.C.:</p> <p>8 Q. Right.</p> <p>9 MS. PERRY:</p> <p>10 A. Yeah, it was five percent.</p> <p>11 JOHNSON, Q.C.:</p> <p>12 Q. It's five, okay. That's fair enough, okay.</p> <p>13 Now I just want to go back to Newfoundland</p> <p>14 Power's rebuttal evidence. Page 7 if you</p> <p>15 would, please. At page 7, starting at line</p> <p>16 13, you were about to describe a table R4 as</p> <p>17 providing a comparison of credit metrics for</p> <p>18 Newfoundland Power and FortisAlberta for the</p> <p>19 period of 2012 to 2014 as assessed by</p> <p>20 Moody's. And then, you've gone on to</p> <p>21 provide a copy of Moody's opinion for</p> <p>22 FortisAlberta, and then you—so we see those</p> <p>23 in front of us there from your evidence.</p> <p>24 And then you go on to the next page to state</p> <p>25 that, starting at line 1, “Over the period</p>	<p>1 for the first time probably, the cover</p> <p>2 letter is from FortisBC. I think there's a</p> <p>3 cover letter on that one. I don't know who</p> <p>4 it's signed by, someone on behalf of</p> <p>5 FortisBC is sending in – oh, Diane Roy,</p> <p>6 there you go. She's sending in Volume 1 of</p> <p>7 Evidence dated October 2, 2015, regarding</p> <p>8 FortisBC Energy Inc., having to do with</p> <p>9 common equity component and return on equity</p> <p>10 for 2016, and I understand that, in fact,</p> <p>11 your expert, Mr. Coyne, is representing</p> <p>12 FortisBC Energy in that matter, is that</p> <p>13 right?</p> <p>14 MS. PERRY:</p> <p>15 A. Yes, that is correct.</p> <p>16 JOHNSON, Q.C.:</p> <p>17 Q. Now if you could just turn to page 26 of</p> <p>18 this filing, or actually 25, Samantha, if</p> <p>19 you would first. At the bottom of the page</p> <p>20 at line 17 and 18, the company has</p> <p>21 indicating that Table 4, which is on the</p> <p>22 next page below compares the approved</p> <p>23 capital structure and other credit metrics</p> <p>24 of a sample of Canadian utilities with those</p> <p>25 of FEI, and if you flip over the page, so</p>

Page 49	Page 51
<p>1 here you have it, and Table 4 is a</p> <p>2 comparative analysis of utilities credit</p> <p>3 metrics, allowed REO, and equity thickness,</p> <p>4 source DBRS research. Now the first thing</p> <p>5 I'd like to bring your attention to is do</p> <p>6 you see the metric for EBIT interest</p> <p>7 coverage for Newfoundland Power. It's down</p> <p>8 towards the middle of the page, and this is</p> <p>9 for the years 2012, 2013, and 2014, right?</p> <p>10 MS. PERRY:</p> <p>11 A. Yes, that is correct.</p> <p>12 JOHNSON, Q.C.:</p> <p>13 Q. You've had a chance to see this document and</p> <p>14 review it, Ms. Perry?</p> <p>15 MS. PERRY:</p> <p>16 A. Yes, I have.</p> <p>17 JOHNSON, Q.C.:</p> <p>18 Q. Right, okay, so Newfoundland Power is</p> <p>19 showing EBIT interest coverage of 2.74 times</p> <p>20 in 2012. Just compare that to FortisAlberta</p> <p>21 a couple lines up.</p> <p>22 MS. PERRY:</p> <p>23 A. On this table, Mr. Johnson?</p> <p>24 JOHNSON, Q.C.:</p> <p>25 Q. Yes.</p>	<p>1 interest coverage at 2.74 is higher than</p> <p>2 every single company there, with the</p> <p>3 exception of Hydro One, which is rated an A</p> <p>4 High by DBRS, is that right?</p> <p>5 MS. PERRY:</p> <p>6 A. For 2012, Mr. Johnson?</p> <p>7 JOHNSON, Q.C.:</p> <p>8 Q. That's right.</p> <p>9 MS. PERRY:</p> <p>10 A. Yes, that's what it appears there.</p> <p>11 JOHNSON, Q.C.:</p> <p>12 Q. Yes, and 2012, that's the year you file your</p> <p>13 GRA, so that wasn't new rates, that the</p> <p>14 existing rates prior to your filing of your</p> <p>15 GRA in the fall of 2012, correct?</p> <p>16 MS. PERRY:</p> <p>17 A. That is correct, yes.</p> <p>18 JOHNSON, Q.C.:</p> <p>19 Q. Yeah, that's when your return on equity was</p> <p>20 in the low 8s. If you'll just flip over -</p> <p>21 MS. PERRY:</p> <p>22 A. In 2012, our return was 8.8, which is</p> <p>23 consistent with what it is today.</p> <p>24 (10:00 a.m.)</p> <p>25 JOHNSON, Q.C.:</p>
Page 50	Page 52
<p>1 MS. PERRY:</p> <p>2 A. Yes, it says 2.34 for FortisAlberta.</p> <p>3 JOHNSON, Q.C.:</p> <p>4 Q. Yes, and in 2013, it's 2.95 interest</p> <p>5 coverage for Newfoundland Power. Just</p> <p>6 compare that to FortisAlberta for 2013?</p> <p>7 MS. PERRY:</p> <p>8 A. And it's 2.19.</p> <p>9 JOHNSON, Q.C.:</p> <p>10 Q. 2.19, and in 2014, Newfoundland Power is</p> <p>11 3.10 times compared to -</p> <p>12 MS. PERRY:</p> <p>13 A. 2.19 for FortisAlberta.</p> <p>14 JOHNSON, Q.C.:</p> <p>15 Q. FortisAlberta, yes. In fact, if I look at</p> <p>16 the whole number of these companies because</p> <p>17 the top part of the chart just deals with</p> <p>18 natural gas distribution and transportation</p> <p>19 companies, and then the bottom part with the</p> <p>20 graph deals with electric distribution and</p> <p>21 transmission companies, right?</p> <p>22 MS. PERRY:</p> <p>23 A. Yes, that is correct.</p> <p>24 JOHNSON, Q.C.:</p> <p>25 Q. And I see in 2012 that Newfoundland Power's</p>	<p>1 Q. Well, I think you're allowed return at that</p> <p>2 point was 8.1. Would that be right? Just</p> <p>3 look over at the column here.</p> <p>4 MS. PERRY:</p> <p>5 A. No, that must be an error on that sheet.</p> <p>6 JOHNSON, Q.C.:</p> <p>7 Q. It was a bit higher than 8.1, was it?</p> <p>8 MS. PERRY:</p> <p>9 A. It was 8.8 in 2012.</p> <p>10 JOHNSON, Q.C.:</p> <p>11 Q. That was your actual return.</p> <p>12 MS. PERRY:</p> <p>13 A. It was 8.38 in 2011.</p> <p>14 JOHNSON, Q.C.:</p> <p>15 Q. Okay, we can sort that out. Now just look</p> <p>16 at 2013, your 2.95. Can you confirm for me</p> <p>17 that you would be - you're tied with Hydro</p> <p>18 One at 2.95 EBIT interest coverage in 2013,</p> <p>19 and higher than every other utility there</p> <p>20 presented, correct?</p> <p>21 MS. PERRY:</p> <p>22 A. Yes, I will agree we are consistent with</p> <p>23 Hydro One in this table.</p> <p>24 JOHNSON, Q.C.:</p> <p>25 Q. That's right, and, in fact, at 2.95 in 2013,</p>

Page 53	Page 55
<p>1 the average for electric distribution and</p> <p>2 transmission is only 2.66, and that would</p> <p>3 include Newfoundland Power's 2.95, is that</p> <p>4 right?</p> <p>5 MS. PERRY:</p> <p>6 A. Yes, looking at these specific utilities,</p> <p>7 yes, that's what the map is saying here. I</p> <p>8 haven't checked the map, but that's what</p> <p>9 it's saying.</p> <p>10 JOHNSON, Q.C.:</p> <p>11 Q. And in 2014, Newfoundland Power's EBIT</p> <p>12 interest coverage at 3.10, that again is the</p> <p>13 highest out of any of these listed</p> <p>14 utilities. Can you confirm that?</p> <p>15 MS. PERRY:</p> <p>16 A. Yes, I can confirm on this table, we are the</p> <p>17 highest in 2014.</p> <p>18 JOHNSON, Q.C.:</p> <p>19 Q. Now if you'll just go over to the right of</p> <p>20 that table for a little bit, it talks about</p> <p>21 the allowed ROE and equity thickness. Now</p> <p>22 2012, we have a question mark about your</p> <p>23 ROE, and that's fine, but in 2013 and 2014,</p> <p>24 Newfoundland Power is listed down as 8.8 in</p> <p>25 each year, that's correct, right?</p>	<p>1 40.2, and 40.2, right?</p> <p>2 MS. PERRY:</p> <p>3 A. Yes.</p> <p>4 JOHNSON, Q.C.:</p> <p>5 Q. So this would bear out the observation, I</p> <p>6 would suggest to you, that Newfoundland</p> <p>7 Power has had average allowed ROEs on above</p> <p>8 average equity thickness, which is a point</p> <p>9 that Dr. Cleary makes in his evidence.</p> <p>10 Would you agree with that?</p> <p>11 MS. PERRY:</p> <p>12 A. I agree that Newfoundland Power's common</p> <p>13 equity component is higher than others at 45</p> <p>14 percent, but again I'll go back to what I</p> <p>15 said earlier that the 45 percent, which has</p> <p>16 been approved by this Board for over 20</p> <p>17 years, is unique to Newfoundland Power</p> <p>18 maybe, but it's the result of our unique</p> <p>19 risk that we have. We are a small utility.</p> <p>20 When we do the comparisons – when I do the</p> <p>21 comparisons, we're a relatively small</p> <p>22 utility and we are in, as Mr. Smith said</p> <p>23 yesterday, we're in a low growth environment</p> <p>24 and that hasn't changed, and 45 percent</p> <p>25 certainly supports those unique risks that</p>
Page 54	Page 56
<p>1 MS. PERRY:</p> <p>2 A. Yes, in the allowed returns.</p> <p>3 JOHNSON, Q.C.:</p> <p>4 Q. Okay, and you see that the average electric</p> <p>5 distribution and transmission company listed</p> <p>6 there has an average return in 2013 of 8.8,</p> <p>7 so your rate at that average, right?</p> <p>8 MS. PERRY:</p> <p>9 A. Based on what's in this table, yes.</p> <p>10 JOHNSON, Q.C.:</p> <p>11 Q. Right, and in 2014, the average ROE for</p> <p>12 these average electric distribution and</p> <p>13 transmission companies is 8.9, so you're</p> <p>14 just a touch below that allowed at 8.8,</p> <p>15 correct?</p> <p>16 MS. PERRY:</p> <p>17 A. Again based on this table, yes.</p> <p>18 JOHNSON, Q.C.:</p> <p>19 Q. And so this would bear out the observation</p> <p>20 because just look for a moment before we</p> <p>21 pass on, just look at your equity thickness,</p> <p>22 and you see Newfoundland Power is 45, 45,</p> <p>23 45. Just look at the average electric</p> <p>24 distribution and transmission equity</p> <p>25 thickness in those columns, they're 40.5,</p>	<p>1 we face as a utility.</p> <p>2 JOHNSON, Q.C.:</p> <p>3 Q. But, I guess, going back to my question,</p> <p>4 this would seem to bear the truth of the</p> <p>5 observation that Newfoundland Power has had</p> <p>6 average allowed ROEs on above average equity</p> <p>7 thickness, which is the point that Dr.</p> <p>8 Cleary is making. Can you disagree with</p> <p>9 that based upon what we see?</p> <p>10 MS. PERRY:</p> <p>11 A. I disagree, in that it's – mathematically, I</p> <p>12 agree it's above the average of what's in</p> <p>13 Canada. I just think they have to put it in</p> <p>14 context that the 45 percent is what we've had</p> <p>15 for, as I said, over 20 years. It supports</p> <p>16 Newfoundland Power and it supports our credit</p> <p>17 rating that we have today. Obviously, with</p> <p>18 respect to those utilities, which I haven't</p> <p>19 done a study on, the 40 percent or somewhere</p> <p>20 about that supports their business risk that</p> <p>21 they face, but for Newfoundland Power, 45</p> <p>22 percent supports ours.</p> <p>23 JOHNSON, Q.C.:</p> <p>24 Q. Can you turn to R-2 of Newfoundland Power's</p> <p>25 rebuttal evidence? That's on page 5. The</p>

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 57</p> <p>1 company has set out here in Table R-2 the</p> <p>2 earnings test for 2017, and this pertains to</p> <p>3 the earning test for the first mortgage</p> <p>4 bonds proposed versus 7.5 percent ROE at 40</p> <p>5 percent equity. Just to confirm for a</p> <p>6 moment, there's no mention here of 2016. So</p> <p>7 can we conclude from that, that in 2016 at</p> <p>8 40 percent equity at 7.5 percent ROE, that</p> <p>9 the earnings test for the first mortgage</p> <p>10 bonds are met, or can we not?</p> <p>11 MS. PERRY:</p> <p>12 A. Mr. Chair, the reason we chose 2017 is</p> <p>13 because the earnings test is actually based</p> <p>14 on the year prior to the bond issuance, so</p> <p>15 if we had to display 2016, we would have had</p> <p>16 to use 2015s actual earnings. So for</p> <p>17 purposes of this rate case, that wasn't</p> <p>18 necessarily a relevant piece of information,</p> <p>19 so we chose to show what would happen if we</p> <p>20 changed it in the test year. So we chose</p> <p>21 2017, which means we had to use 2016</p> <p>22 forecast earnings because you have to use</p> <p>23 the year prior to calculate the earnings</p> <p>24 test under the trust deed.</p> <p>25 JOHNSON, Q.C.:</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 59</p> <p>1 A. So when we go to market at the end of 2016,</p> <p>2 we will actually apply the earnings from the</p> <p>3 year prior, which is 2015, not the 2016</p> <p>4 forecast. We will actually use the 2015</p> <p>5 actual results and then compare that to the</p> <p>6 total interest on our long bonds.</p> <p>7 JOHNSON, Q.C.:</p> <p>8 Q. Let me come at it in a slightly different</p> <p>9 way, and I apologize if I'm not getting it</p> <p>10 or obtuse, it wouldn't be the first time.</p> <p>11 Would there be any impediment in relation to</p> <p>12 your issuance of first mortgage bonds in the</p> <p>13 fall of 2016 of having 7.5 percent ROE on 40</p> <p>14 percent common equity?</p> <p>15 MS. PERRY:</p> <p>16 A. While we may still pass the earnings test</p> <p>17 because it will not be based on the 7.5 and</p> <p>18 40, it will be based on '15, so we actually</p> <p>19 may pass the earnings test. If we were at</p> <p>20 7.5 percent ROE and 40 percent capital</p> <p>21 structure, it is possible that the impact of</p> <p>22 our bond issuance would be with respect to</p> <p>23 whether that would result in any credit</p> <p>24 action of Newfoundland Power, and if there</p> <p>25 were credit action applied to our credit</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 58</p> <p>1 Q. Could you not do the same exercise in</p> <p>2 respect of 2016, so we could have visibility</p> <p>3 on that, or does that just not make sense,</p> <p>4 and if it doesn't make sense, tell me to</p> <p>5 live with it?</p> <p>6 MS. PERRY:</p> <p>7 A. All I'm saying, we would have to use the</p> <p>8 2015s earnings, which would not be based on</p> <p>9 an ROE of 7.5. It would actually be based</p> <p>10 on what we actual earn in 2015, which is</p> <p>11 8.98. So we wouldn't be actually comparing</p> <p>12 the impact of a 7.5 percent return, because</p> <p>13 we're using actual results for 2015.</p> <p>14 JOHNSON, Q.C.:</p> <p>15 Q. Let's put it this way, you're talking about</p> <p>16 going to the long market again in the end of</p> <p>17 2016, towards the end of 2016, okay.</p> <p>18 MS. PERRY:</p> <p>19 A. Yeah.</p> <p>20 JOHNSON, Q.C.:</p> <p>21 Q. If you had this common equity structure at</p> <p>22 that point, 40 percent at 7.5 percent ROE,</p> <p>23 would you be able to pass the earnings test</p> <p>24 to issue those bonds in 2016?</p> <p>25 MS. PERRY:</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 60</p> <p>1 ratings, then our issuance could actually</p> <p>2 cost more than what it otherwise would be.</p> <p>3 So while we may pass the earnings test,</p> <p>4 there may be consequences outside of just</p> <p>5 the earnings test.</p> <p>6 JOHNSON, Q.C.:</p> <p>7 Q. Okay. I just want to understand the point.</p> <p>8 The other thing about this Table R-2, as</p> <p>9 presented, does this make any assumptions as</p> <p>10 to whether there's any preference shares in</p> <p>11 your capital structure or is it just</p> <p>12 straightforward equity?</p> <p>13 MS. PERRY:</p> <p>14 A. It's 40 percent common equity.</p> <p>15 JOHNSON, Q.C.:</p> <p>16 Q. Okay, now talk about that first mortgage</p> <p>17 bond for a moment. Could you turn up CA-NP-</p> <p>18 016, Attachment "A". This is a picture of</p> <p>19 the famous Deed of Trust and Mortgage. I</p> <p>20 think this dates back to the 60s.</p> <p>21 MS. PERRY:</p> <p>22 A. It does.</p> <p>23 JOHNSON, Q.C.:</p> <p>24 Q. And if we could turn to the earnings test,</p> <p>25 which I think is at Section 6.2. Mr.</p>

Page 61	Page 63
<p>1 Chairman, I see it says, "Newfoundland Light 2 and Power".</p> <p>3 CHAIRMAN:</p> <p>4 Q. I liked the 60s, what I can remember.</p> <p>5 JOHNSON, Q.C.:</p> <p>6 Q. So this is Article 6, bonds in addition to 7 initial bonds, and it says in 6.2 earnings 8 test, "No additional bond shall be certified 9 and delivered hereunder unless the net 10 earnings of the company for the earnings 11 period selected by the Directors shall have 12 been at least two times the maximum annual 13 interest charges on all bonds to be 14 outstanding after the proposed issue of 15 additional bonds". So that's the operative 16 wording for the earnings test, is that 17 right?</p> <p>18 MS. PERRY:</p> <p>19 A. Yes, that is correct.</p> <p>20 JOHNSON, Q.C.:</p> <p>21 Q. Okay, now we note that there is an option 22 given to the Directors in relation to the 23 earnings period that will be selected by 24 them. Is that your understanding?</p> <p>25 MS. PERRY:</p>	<p>1 that there is an option as to the selection of 2 the earnings period?</p> <p>3 (10:15 a.m.)</p> <p>4 MS. PERRY:</p> <p>5 A. What I will say is that when we go to apply 6 the earnings period, it always ends up to be 7 the previous calendar year. I see there's 8 some options, but I would have to read it in 9 the context again just to get familiar with 10 it again. We use lawyers for when we go to 11 do our certifications, and any time from the 12 ten years that I've been at Newfoundland 13 Power, the earnings period has always been 14 the previous 12 calendar – the calendar 15 year.</p> <p>16 JOHNSON, Q.C.:</p> <p>17 Q. And I understand that, but what I'm 18 wondering is whether you were aware that 19 there was a different earning test – an 20 earning period that could be selected?</p> <p>21 MS. PERRY:</p> <p>22 A. I've had a discussion about what the 23 earnings period is, yes.</p> <p>24 JOHNSON, Q.C.:</p> <p>25 Q. And what's that discussion?</p>
Page 62	Page 64
<p>1 A. No. I've only ever applied - the earnings 2 period is the year prior to the issuance.</p> <p>3 JOHNSON, Q.C.:</p> <p>4 Q. Okay, now could we go to the earnings period 5 which is defined at page 6 of this 6 instrument? See at the definition of 7 earnings period, it says, "Earnings period 8 means at the option of the company; (a) the 9 last completed fiscal year of the company, 10 or (b) a period of any 12 consecutive 11 calendar months terminating within the 24 12 calendar months next preceding the 13 certification and delivery of such 14 additional bonds, except that; (1) if such 15 period of 12 consecutive calendar months 16 selected by the company in part anti-dates 17 the formal date, any portion of the earnings 18 period applicable to any of the predecessor 19 companies need not immediately proceed". In 20 any event, you'd want to be a Philadelphia 21 lawyer probably to -</p> <p>22 MS. PERRY:</p> <p>23 A. Absolutely.</p> <p>24 JOHNSON, Q.C.:</p> <p>25 Q. Now I just want to understand. Were you aware</p>	<p>1 MS. PERRY:</p> <p>2 A. Only just with the lawyers, and actually 3 with a finance person at Newfoundland Power 4 about what is the appropriate earnings 5 period to use, and between us and the 6 lawyers, we have used the previous calendar 7 year. As I said, I would have to go back 8 and check with legal counsel just about the 9 formalities of this particular option.</p> <p>10 JOHNSON, Q.C.:</p> <p>11 Q. So would you be able to indicate to us 12 whether in 2017 – because we saw the 13 rebuttal evidence that said that you would 14 fall below in Table R-2 the earnings test 15 for first mortgage bonds at 7.5 percent ROE 16 and 40 percent equity in 2017. Could you 17 provide for us an answer as to what your 18 earnings test would amount to under that 19 scenario if you used the other option that 20 the security instrument gives you?</p> <p>21 MS. PERRY:</p> <p>22 A. I can certainly look at that. I think I 23 should provide clarity. The earnings test 24 is simply the annual earnings of the utility 25 over the total annual interest of your long</p>

Page 65	Page 67
<p>1 bonds. So regardless of what exact period</p> <p>2 we use, if we're assuming we are going to</p> <p>3 earn 7.5 percent on the equity we have in</p> <p>4 the company, there would be very little</p> <p>5 differences between the earnings value that</p> <p>6 you're going to use because this is on a</p> <p>7 hypothetical forecast of earning 7.5 percent</p> <p>8 on 40 percent equity. So that's what this</p> <p>9 was squared to do. So we've chosen earnings</p> <p>10 of 7.5 percent equity on 40 percent over</p> <p>11 total interest, and the total interest</p> <p>12 wouldn't change regardless what period you</p> <p>13 used. So our assumptions are not changing</p> <p>14 with respect to earnings, and they are</p> <p>15 certainly not going to change with respect</p> <p>16 to debt, so I don't envision that this is</p> <p>17 going to have any material impact on the</p> <p>18 earnings test calculation that we have here.</p> <p>19 JOHNSON, Q.C.:</p> <p>20 Q. Well, the table that you've shown in Table</p> <p>21 R-2 assumes a particular earning period,</p> <p>22 right?</p> <p>23 MS. PERRY:</p> <p>24 A. But it's assuming a 7.5 percent return.</p> <p>25 JOHNSON, Q.C.:</p>	<p>1 governed, okay. The document says they have</p> <p>2 an option as to the earnings period. That</p> <p>3 option is at the selection of the Directors</p> <p>4 of Newfoundland Power. They have put this</p> <p>5 forward predicated on the use of an earnings</p> <p>6 period that they've used for the last ten</p> <p>7 years. All I'm seeking is what would be the</p> <p>8 result if the other earnings period that</p> <p>9 this document permits was run. I think</p> <p>10 that's an entirely -</p> <p>11 CHAIRMAN:</p> <p>12 Q. Is wrong?</p> <p>13 JOHNSON, Q.C.:</p> <p>14 Q. Is run.</p> <p>15 CHAIRMAN:</p> <p>16 Q. Oh, run.</p> <p>17 JOHNSON, Q.C.:</p> <p>18 Q. Yes, it's an entirely fair question because</p> <p>19 Newfoundland Power has presented to this</p> <p>20 Board that the equity ratio that Dr. Booth</p> <p>21 has put forward necessarily puts them</p> <p>22 offside their earnings test in 2017, and I</p> <p>23 pointed out to them that that's only if they</p> <p>24 use the earnings period that they've</p> <p>25 employed, however, the document speaks to</p>
Page 66	Page 68
<p>1 Q. Right, and what I'm asking you to do is to</p> <p>2 provide this table using the other earning</p> <p>3 period that Newfoundland Power has at its</p> <p>4 option?</p> <p>5 KELLY, Q.C.:</p> <p>6 Q. I don't know what that would be, Mr.</p> <p>7 Chairman. My friend would have to define it</p> <p>8 because while I haven't attempted in the few</p> <p>9 minutes I've been sitting here, just looking</p> <p>10 at it on the screen, it says, "A period of</p> <p>11 any 12 months", and then there's a long (1),</p> <p>12 so my friend would have to define what other</p> <p>13 period he wants the witness to go back and</p> <p>14 do some calculation against, and then we</p> <p>15 would have to determine; (a) is that even</p> <p>16 possible, and then what the calculation is</p> <p>17 on that particular point. For the reasons</p> <p>18 the witness has explained, it seems like a</p> <p>19 useless exercise.</p> <p>20 JOHNSON, Q.C.:</p> <p>21 Q. Mr. Chairman, I don't know why this is</p> <p>22 complicated. The witness - this is the</p> <p>23 trust instrument that Newfoundland Power</p> <p>24 has. These are the rules under which the</p> <p>25 issuance of first mortgage bonds are</p>	<p>1 another earnings period. I mean - I fail to</p> <p>2 see why that would not be relevant.</p> <p>3 MS. PERRY:</p> <p>4 A. If I could just add just a point of clarity,</p> <p>5 the purpose of calculating that earnings</p> <p>6 test was to show the impact of an earnings</p> <p>7 period having a 7.5 percent return. So even</p> <p>8 if we chose another earnings period, we're</p> <p>9 just going to assume a 7.5 percent return,</p> <p>10 so it's not going to change the earnings.</p> <p>11 We're going to assume a 7.5 percent return.</p> <p>12 We're not basing it on what we've actually</p> <p>13 earned, we're just basing it on what we're</p> <p>14 forecasting to earn at 7.5 percent.</p> <p>15 JOHNSON, Q.C.:</p> <p>16 Q. Well, I -</p> <p>17 CHAIRMAN:</p> <p>18 Q. Excuse me. So you're saying under either</p> <p>19 scenario, it's still a forecast period, is</p> <p>20 that what you're saying?</p> <p>21 MS. PERRY:</p> <p>22 A. This was to show the impact of if the</p> <p>23 utility were to earn 7.5 percent return,</p> <p>24 which would impact its earnings, right.</p> <p>25 Compare that to the total interest, this is</p>

Page 69	Page 71
<p>1 what the earnings test would yield. So</p> <p>2 regardless of what period, if the utility</p> <p>3 actually had a 40 percent capital structure</p> <p>4 and a 7.5 percent return, this is the</p> <p>5 calculation if we had to do a debt issue in</p> <p>6 2017.</p> <p>7 CHAIRMAN:</p> <p>8 Q. And the only variation would be in the</p> <p>9 forecast for the two different years, is</p> <p>10 that what you're saying?</p> <p>11 MS. PERRY:</p> <p>12 A. Right. So if, in fact, rate base were to</p> <p>13 change significantly within those periods,</p> <p>14 which it wouldn't, right, then the earnings</p> <p>15 of the 7.5 percent wouldn't be materially</p> <p>16 different with respect to this earnings</p> <p>17 test, not at all.</p> <p>18 CHAIRMAN:</p> <p>19 Q. I think I might understand that, I don't</p> <p>20 know.</p> <p>21 MS. GLYNN:</p> <p>22 Q. If I might interrupt here for a second.</p> <p>23 CHAIRMAN:</p> <p>24 Q. Oh, please interrupt.</p> <p>25 MS. GLYNN:</p>	<p>1 A. Calendar year 2016.</p> <p>2 CHAIRMAN:</p> <p>3 Q. Okay.</p> <p>4 MS. PERRY:</p> <p>5 A. So even if we were to alter another 12 month</p> <p>6 period, the amount of equity in the business</p> <p>7 is not going to materially change between</p> <p>8 these 12 month periods, and we're just</p> <p>9 assuming we are earning 7.5 percent on that</p> <p>10 equity.</p> <p>11 JOHNSON, Q.C.:</p> <p>12 Q. But I don't -</p> <p>13 CHAIRMAN:</p> <p>14 Q. You can use the Julian calendar or Gregorian</p> <p>15 calendar, there's 12 days difference, does</p> <p>16 it make any difference? I don't know, I</p> <p>17 mean.</p> <p>18 JOHNSON, Q.C.:</p> <p>19 Q. I don't know if it's that simple because the</p> <p>20 document talks about the ability to not only</p> <p>21 use the preceding 12 month period. It also</p> <p>22 talks about the ability to use a period of any</p> <p>23 12 consecutive calendar months, any terminating</p> <p>24 within the 24 calendar months next preceding</p> <p>25 the issuance. So the debtor would be able to</p>
Page 70	Page 72
<p>1 Q. And suggest that this may be an intersection</p> <p>2 between the legal counsel and the finance,</p> <p>3 and ne'er the two may meet, but maybe if we</p> <p>4 could set that aside and have some further</p> <p>5 discussion at the break between the two</p> <p>6 counsel and ourselves and see if there was</p> <p>7 some middle ground where we can meet on</p> <p>8 this, having a better look at the entire</p> <p>9 section.</p> <p>10 JOHNSON, Q.C.:</p> <p>11 Q. That's fine for the moment.</p> <p>12 CHAIRMAN:</p> <p>13 Q. I mean, the year you're using is not real</p> <p>14 numbers, they're forecast numbers, is that</p> <p>15 what you're saying?</p> <p>16 MS. PERRY:</p> <p>17 A. So the earnings test is based on an annual</p> <p>18 earnings number, right, which we've based it</p> <p>19 on a return on the equity that was in the</p> <p>20 company for 2016 fundamentally, and then</p> <p>21 that just compares to the total interest.</p> <p>22 CHAIRMAN:</p> <p>23 Q. So when you say 2016, you're using the</p> <p>24 calendar year?</p> <p>25 MS. PERRY:</p>	<p>1 pick a 12 month window, not necessarily the</p> <p>2 calendar year, and say look at this as our</p> <p>3 earnings period for the purpose of determining</p> <p>4 whether we meet the earnings test. Now that's</p> <p>5 not, with all due respect, and I'm not a</p> <p>6 chartered accountant, but that does not seem to</p> <p>7 me to be exactly the same thing, and as a</p> <p>8 lawyer, I would suspect that it's not the same</p> <p>9 thing because why would a document say that (a)</p> <p>10 and (b) is the same thing. It can't be.</p> <p>11 VICE-CHAIR WHALEN:</p> <p>12 Q. But that's if you're actually going to be</p> <p>13 going to the market?</p> <p>14 MS. PERRY:</p> <p>15 A. Yes.</p> <p>16 VICE-CHAIR WHALEN:</p> <p>17 Q. Not in a hypothetical scenario.</p> <p>18 JOHNSON, Q.C.:</p> <p>19 Q. Well, it's all hypothetical.</p> <p>20 VICE-CHAIR WHALEN:</p> <p>21 Q. Yeah, but in a hypothetical scenario, it</p> <p>22 doesn't matter which 12 month period you</p> <p>23 pick because your 7.5 percent and 40 percent</p> <p>24 is -</p> <p>25 CHAIRMAN:</p>

Page 73

1 Q. Yeah, they're the fixed numbers, aren't
2 they?
3 VICE-CHAIR WHALEN:
4 Q. Is that what I understand?
5 CHAIRMAN:
6 Q. The 7.5 is fixed, is that right?
7 MS. PERRY:
8 A. Yes.
9 CHAIRMAN:
10 Q. And the 40 percent is fixed for the purposes
11 of the exercise, is that what you're saying?
12 So the only variable is the start and end of
13 your 12 month year -
14 JOHNSON, Q.C.:
15 Q. Twelve month period.
16 CHAIRMAN:
17 Q. Twelve month period.
18 JOHNSON, Q.C.:
19 Q. Yes.
20 CHAIRMAN:
21 Q. I mean, what difference does it make whether
22 you start on January 1st or January 11th?
23 You're still going to run it out from
24 January 11th until January 10th the next year
25 or December - January 1st to December 31st.

Page 74

1 It's just - it's still a 12 month period and
2 that's - it's the variable, I guess. I
3 mean, how much variation would there be.
4 Anyway -
5 JOHNSON, Q.C.:
6 Q. Mr. Chairman, I'm certainly content to go
7 with counsel's suggestion then to come back
8 to it as need be.
9 CHAIRMAN:
10 Q. Well, good luck with it.
11 JOHNSON, Q.C.:
12 Q. If you could turn to Table 4-11 of the
13 company's evidence. Ms. Perry, the company
14 indicates in Table 4-11.
15 MS. PERRY:
16 A. Excuse me, what page is that?
17 JOHNSON, Q.C.:
18 Q. It's at page 4-14. The table indicates, Ms.
19 Perry, that Newfoundland Power's forecast
20 return on equity in 2016, without any new
21 rates, is 8.03 percent for 2016, and 7.3
22 percent for 2017, and I just want to turn
23 next to Table 4-12, which is on the very
24 next page.
25 MS. PERRY:

Page 75

1 A. Yes.
2 JOHNSON, Q.C.:
3 Q. Where they compare - the company compares
4 the credit metrics from 2013 to 2017, and
5 just to confirm a couple of points for us
6 that in relation to the 8.03 percent return
7 on equity for 2016, that, in fact,
8 Newfoundland Power's credit metrics actually
9 improve in relation to cash flow interest
10 coverage and cash flow debt coverage over
11 2015, and there's only a slight decrease in
12 your pre-tax interest coverage, right?
13 MS. PERRY:
14 A. Yes, I can confirm that.
15 JOHNSON, Q.C.:
16 Q. And in 2017, at a 7.3 percent return on
17 common equity, your cash flow interest
18 coverage of 3.7 times is what it was in
19 2013, which was a GRA year, right?
20 MS. PERRY:
21 A. Yes, that is correct.
22 JOHNSON, Q.C.:
23 Q. And your 2017 cash flow debt coverage of
24 16.2 percent is certainly within an
25 acceptable range according to current metric

Page 76

1 expectations of Moody's, isn't that right?
2 MS. PERRY:
3 A. The 16.2 is within the range indicated by
4 Moody's, yes.
5 JOHNSON, Q.C.:
6 Q. That's right, and finally the 2.1 pre-tax
7 interest coverage for 2017, Moody's doesn't
8 use that metrics, right?
9 MS. PERRY:
10 A. No, that's correct.
11 (10:30 a.m.)
12 JOHNSON, Q.C.:
13 Q. Okay. Now if we can turn to DBRS in Volume
14 2, Exhibit 4. I just want to go to page 2,
15 where they talk about the rating
16 considerations and the first one they
17 mention in terms of the strength are the
18 stable and supportive regulatory
19 environment, and just for the record, DBRS
20 states, "Newfoundland Power operates in a
21 stable and supportive regulatory environment
22 that is based on cost of service, COS
23 regulation. The PUB also allows for the
24 pass through of purchase power costs, and an
25 RSA is in place to absorb fluctuations in

Page 77	Page 79
<p>1 purchase power costs relating primarily to</p> <p>2 the cost of fuel oil used by NLH to generate</p> <p>3 electricity. Furthermore, the company also</p> <p>4 has a WNA", which is a weather normalization</p> <p>5 account, "to stabilize earnings during</p> <p>6 extreme weather conditions". Now, Ms.</p> <p>7 Perry, there is no reference there in this</p> <p>8 discussion of the stable and supportive</p> <p>9 regulatory environment, or any reference to</p> <p>10 Newfoundland Power's high equity component</p> <p>11 in your capital structure. Would that be</p> <p>12 fair?</p>	<p>1 at. Now in DBRS Report again at page 1, see</p> <p>2 the second paragraph, part way down through</p> <p>3 they say, "The company currently has an</p> <p>4 allowed return on equity, ROE, of 8.8</p> <p>5 percent and regulated capital structure of</p> <p>6 45 percent common equity, which is</p> <p>7 comparable to its peers across Canada". Ms.</p> <p>8 Perry, Dr. Cleary's Report says that in</p> <p>9 2015, the average common equity ratio</p> <p>10 amongst Canadian electric distributors was</p> <p>11 39.24 percent, excluding Newfoundland Power.</p> <p>12 He says that at page 30 of his report. Do</p> <p>13 you dispute his tabulation and averaging of</p> <p>14 what the average common equity structure</p> <p>15 was?</p>
<p>13 MS. PERRY:</p> <p>14 A. In this particular paragraph, there is no</p> <p>15 mention, and if you look at the second, they</p> <p>16 talk about our solid financial profile which</p> <p>17 obviously the 45 percent would be a factor,</p> <p>18 and I would note that if you go to page 4</p> <p>19 under "Summary Outlook" in terms of what</p> <p>20 they view as an outlook for Newfoundland</p> <p>21 Power over in the second column under the</p> <p>22 2015 summary outlook, the last point there,</p> <p>23 it says, "DBRS expects the company to</p> <p>24 continue to maintain its approved capital</p> <p>25 structure through dividend management and</p>	<p>13 MS. PERRY:</p> <p>14 A. You'd have to show me the exact reference.</p> <p>15</p> <p>16 MS. PERRY:</p> <p>17 A. You'd have to show me the exact reference.</p> <p>18 JOHNSON, Q.C.:</p> <p>19 Q. Page 30 of Dr. Cleary's Report. Just keep</p> <p>20 on coming down, if we could. So in 2015 at</p> <p>21 Table 10, equity ratios, he shows Canadian</p> <p>22 electric distributors having an average</p> <p>23 equity ratio of 39.24 percent and a median</p> <p>24 equity ratio of 40 percent. Accept that?</p> <p>25 MS. PERRY:</p>
Page 78	Page 80
<p>1 debt financing". So there's an expectation</p> <p>2 there that they expect our capital structure</p> <p>3 to remain the same.</p> <p>4 JOHNSON, Q.C.:</p> <p>5 Q. Well, you've probably told DBRS that you</p> <p>6 expect your capital structure to remain the</p> <p>7 same, is that right?</p> <p>8 MS. PERRY:</p> <p>9 A. Mr. Chair, as I said earlier, I never make</p> <p>10 predictions about cost of capital and</p> <p>11 capital structures. I do advise them on</p> <p>12 factual developments within the company.</p> <p>13 JOHNSON, Q.C.:</p> <p>14 Q. But would you not have told them that it's</p> <p>15 your expectation that your capital structure</p> <p>16 will remain unchanged?</p> <p>17 MS. PERRY:</p> <p>18 A. The conversations I would have with DBRS is</p> <p>19 that we have had the capital structure for</p> <p>20 over 20 years, and that we are filing to</p> <p>21 maintain the capital structure, and, yes, we</p> <p>22 expect that we're going to maintain it based</p> <p>23 on the risk that we face today.</p> <p>24 JOHNSON, Q.C.:</p> <p>25 Q. Okay, that's fine, that's all I was getting</p>	<p>1 A. That's his math, yes, that's what it's</p> <p>2 saying.</p> <p>3 JOHNSON, Q.C.:</p> <p>4 Q. Ms. Perry, if DBRS finds and considers that</p> <p>5 a 45 percent common equity ratio is</p> <p>6 comparable to your peers, they would have to</p> <p>7 regard a 40 percent common equity ratio at</p> <p>8 Newfoundland Power as being even more</p> <p>9 comparable, would they not?</p> <p>10 MS. PERRY:</p> <p>11 A. I disagree with the conclusion that you're</p> <p>12 making, Mr. Johnson. I view what DBRS has</p> <p>13 said here – Samantha, if you could go back</p> <p>14 to the front page of the DBRS Report.</p> <p>15 That's good, thank you. So down where Mr.</p> <p>16 Johnson had read this line, "The company</p> <p>17 currently has an allowed regulated return of</p> <p>18 8.8 and a regulated capital structure of 45</p> <p>19 percent, which is comparable to its peers</p> <p>20 across Canada", they've included both within</p> <p>21 their statement, and so I view the</p> <p>22 comparability to its peers to mean both. The</p> <p>23 8.8, as I've said a couple of times so far</p> <p>24 in this proceeding, is the second most in</p> <p>25 the country today, so together, I think,</p>

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 81</p> <p>1 they've made some statement that it's</p> <p>2 comparable to its peers across Canada.</p> <p>3 JOHNSON, Q.C.:</p> <p>4 Q. So are you suggesting that when they say</p> <p>5 that your capital structure of 45 percent</p> <p>6 common equity is comparable to its peers</p> <p>7 across Canada, they're not referring to your</p> <p>8 common equity structure, they're referring</p> <p>9 to your return?</p> <p>10 MS. PERRY:</p> <p>11 A. I believe they're referring to both. Now I</p> <p>12 can't speak for DBRS, but I believe in that</p> <p>13 statement there they're actually referring</p> <p>14 to both the 8.8 and the capital structure.</p> <p>15 JOHNSON, Q.C.:</p> <p>16 Q. But I wouldn't have thought that you would</p> <p>17 disagree with me, that if DBRS found that,</p> <p>18 you know, 45 percent is comparable to the 40</p> <p>19 that we've seen, and Dr. Cleary talks about,</p> <p>20 that Newfoundland Power having a 40 percent</p> <p>21 common equity structure would even be more</p> <p>22 comparable, but you're not prepared to</p> <p>23 concede that, are you?</p> <p>24 MS. PERRY:</p> <p>25 A. No, not at all. I believe that they are</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 83</p> <p>1 and earn its allowed ROE, which has not been</p> <p>2 directly subject to political interference.</p> <p>3 NPI has access to courts for disputes with</p> <p>4 the PUB". You see Moody's has pointed there</p> <p>5 to these factors being the primary reasons,</p> <p>6 I put to you, why they consider this to be a</p> <p>7 credit supportive regulatory environment. Do</p> <p>8 you accept that?</p> <p>9 MS. PERRY:</p> <p>10 A. Yes, that's exactly what I said in my</p> <p>11 opening yesterday.</p> <p>12 JOHNSON, Q.C.:</p> <p>13 Q. Okay. Now Moody's is not equating this</p> <p>14 Board continuing your high equity ratio to</p> <p>15 credit supportiveness, are they?</p> <p>16 MS. PERRY:</p> <p>17 A. Moody's points to the 45 percent as a credit</p> <p>18 strength and a credit positive, so it's a</p> <p>19 factor that they've considered in the credit</p> <p>20 rating assessment.</p> <p>21 JOHNSON, Q.C.:</p> <p>22 Q. Okay, but they don't equate the common</p> <p>23 equity structure being static at 45 with the</p> <p>24 regulatory support?</p> <p>25 MS. PERRY:</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 82</p> <p>1 talking about comparability with reference</p> <p>2 to both the capital structure combined with</p> <p>3 the return on the capital structure.</p> <p>4 JOHNSON, Q.C.:</p> <p>5 Q. Are you aware whether Newfoundland Power has</p> <p>6 said in a response to an RFI, that DBRS has</p> <p>7 found your equity structure to be comparable</p> <p>8 to other Canadian utilities?</p> <p>9 MS. PERRY:</p> <p>10 A. You'll have to show that to me, Mr. Johnson.</p> <p>11 JOHNSON, Q.C.:</p> <p>12 Q. Okay, maybe I'll take a look. My memory</p> <p>13 might be faulty, but I'll have a look. In</p> <p>14 terms of the Moody's Report of February 5 at</p> <p>15 page 3, they likewise have a section on</p> <p>16 supportive regulatory and business</p> <p>17 environment, and they start off by saying,</p> <p>18 "NPI's operations benefit from a well</p> <p>19 developed regulatory framework and business</p> <p>20 environments that we consider credit</p> <p>21 supportive. We consider the PUB's regulation</p> <p>22 of NPI to be credit supportive primarily</p> <p>23 because of a track record of reasonably</p> <p>24 timed and balanced decisions that enable NPI</p> <p>25 to generate stable and predictable cash flow</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 84</p> <p>1 A. I'm not sure I understand the question. I</p> <p>2 would view that they would look at orders of</p> <p>3 this Board, which would include decisions on</p> <p>4 the capital structure for Newfoundland Power</p> <p>5 to be a part of what they view as regulatory</p> <p>6 support for Newfoundland Power.</p> <p>7 JOHNSON, Q.C.:</p> <p>8 Q. Ms. Perry, page 2, they talk about factors</p> <p>9 that could lead to a downgrade, and they</p> <p>10 say, "We consider a downward revision in</p> <p>11 NPI's rating to be unlikely in the near</p> <p>12 term. However, NPI's rating would likely be</p> <p>13 downgraded if we perceived a meaningful</p> <p>14 reduction in the level of regulatory</p> <p>15 support, combined with a sustained</p> <p>16 deterioration in NPI's financial metrics</p> <p>17 such as cash flow, pre-working capital to</p> <p>18 debt, falling into the low teens". Ms.</p> <p>19 Perry, it's not any reduction in regulatory</p> <p>20 support, but a meaningful reduction. That's</p> <p>21 what your understanding is what Moody's is</p> <p>22 talking about there, is that right?</p> <p>23 MS. PERRY:</p> <p>24 A. Yes, Moody's indicates that it would be a</p> <p>25 meaningful reduction in regulatory support,</p>

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 85</p> <p>1 but I'm not quite sure, you know, their</p> <p>2 range of meaningfulness, but that's their</p> <p>3 words, yes.</p> <p>4 JOHNSON, Q.C.:</p> <p>5 Q. That's right, and even this would have to be</p> <p>6 coupled with a sustained deterioration in</p> <p>7 your financial metrics. That's what they're</p> <p>8 saying, right?</p> <p>9 MS. PERRY:</p> <p>10 A. I'm not sure it's that specific. Depending</p> <p>11 on what the decisions are with respect to</p> <p>12 Newfoundland Power's capital structure or</p> <p>13 return, or any regulatory mechanisms that we</p> <p>14 have, I think Moody's will reserve the right</p> <p>15 to downgrade based on the whole package of</p> <p>16 what they see. They're just giving some</p> <p>17 indication that, you know, if they saw a</p> <p>18 meaningful reduction and it was also</p> <p>19 combined with a sustained deterioration,</p> <p>20 that that could lead to a downgrade, but</p> <p>21 that's not to see that's in stone with</p> <p>22 respect to the only things that could result</p> <p>23 in a downgrade, but it is an indication of</p> <p>24 what could cause a downgrade.</p> <p>25 JOHNSON, Q.C.:</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 87</p> <p>1 MS. PERRY:</p> <p>2 A. No, I'm not expecting that, no.</p> <p>3 JOHNSON, Q.C.:</p> <p>4 Q. And you're not expecting decisions to be</p> <p>5 unbalanced, are you?</p> <p>6 MS. PERRY:</p> <p>7 A. I hope not.</p> <p>8 JOHNSON, Q.C.:</p> <p>9 Q. And in terms of factors that could lead to a</p> <p>10 downgrade, we note here that Moody's is not</p> <p>11 referencing Muskrat Falls as a factor that</p> <p>12 they've identified as leading to a</p> <p>13 downgrade, right?</p> <p>14 MS. PERRY:</p> <p>15 A. I will acknowledge that Moody's hasn't</p> <p>16 specifically put it in this paragraph, but</p> <p>17 they have clearly stated in its report that</p> <p>18 it is a constraint of our credit rating with</p> <p>19 this single biggest project, and even during</p> <p>20 this last ratings review, the biggest piece,</p> <p>21 I guess, of update that we had to provide to</p> <p>22 them was what was the latest with respect to</p> <p>23 Muskrat Falls, what are the cost estimates</p> <p>24 currently and how is it going to impact</p> <p>25 customers, and the visibility on what</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 86</p> <p>1 Q. Newfoundland Power is not expecting to lose</p> <p>2 any of its deferral accounts, right?</p> <p>3 MS. PERRY:</p> <p>4 A. No, that is correct.</p> <p>5 JOHNSON, Q.C.:</p> <p>6 Q. And you're not expecting decisions from the</p> <p>7 PUB to be less timely, are you?</p> <p>8 MS. PERRY;</p> <p>9 A. Not the decision to be less timely, but</p> <p>10 certainly as Mr. Smith indicated earlier,</p> <p>11 which is the credit constraint that Moody's</p> <p>12 has pointed to, the significant costs that</p> <p>13 are coming with respect to our customers</p> <p>14 may, in fact, result in changes in the</p> <p>15 timing of collection of our own costs, so to</p> <p>16 say that -</p> <p>17 JOHNSON, Q.C.:</p> <p>18 Q. What I'm referring to, Ms. Perry, is how</p> <p>19 Moody's said that primarily they considered</p> <p>20 this to be a credit supportive regime is</p> <p>21 because of a track record of reasonably</p> <p>22 timely and balanced decisions. What I'm</p> <p>23 getting at is you're not expecting for</p> <p>24 decisions from the Board to become less</p> <p>25 timely in the future, are you?</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 88</p> <p>1 customers are going to see in rates, and we</p> <p>2 had to provide that to Moody's during this</p> <p>3 ratings assessment.</p> <p>4 JOHNSON, Q.C.:</p> <p>5 Q. Prior to them issuing their February report?</p> <p>6 MS. PERRY:</p> <p>7 A. Absolutely, yes.</p> <p>8 JOHNSON, Q.C.:</p> <p>9 Q. And then in their February report, they</p> <p>10 refer on page two to factors that could lead</p> <p>11 to an upgrade?</p> <p>12 MS. PERRY:</p> <p>13 A. Yes.</p> <p>14 JOHNSON, Q.C.:</p> <p>15 Q. "NPI's ratings would likely be upgraded if</p> <p>16 cash flow pre-working capital to debt is</p> <p>17 forecast to be sustained above 17. However,</p> <p>18 an upgrade of NPI's rating is unlikely</p> <p>19 without further clarity on the timing and</p> <p>20 size of the increases in electricity rates</p> <p>21 in relation to Muskrat Falls Hydro Electric</p> <p>22 Project". So without further visibility on</p> <p>23 that, they can't entertain an upgrade is how</p> <p>24 I read that. Is that your understanding?</p> <p>25 MS. PERRY:</p>

Page 89	Page 91
<p>1 A. I don't envision any upgrade until there's –</p> <p>2 and even with the certainty, Moody's will</p> <p>3 certainly, I think, have reservation about</p> <p>4 the magnitude of the cost that the utility</p> <p>5 is going to have to bear and ultimately pass</p> <p>6 on to its customers.</p> <p>7 JOHNSON, Q.C.:</p> <p>8 Q. Let's put it this way, I take it you're</p> <p>9 forecasting your cash flow pre-working</p> <p>10 capital to debt ratio or a percentage to be</p> <p>11 above 17 percent, are you not?</p> <p>12 MS. PERRY:</p> <p>13 A. In the proposed, yes, we are.</p> <p>14 JOHNSON, Q.C.:</p> <p>15 Q. Yes, that's right, and Moody's gave</p> <p>16 Newfoundland Power a stable outlook in this</p> <p>17 report?</p> <p>18 MS. PERRY:</p> <p>19 A. Yes, they have.</p> <p>20 JOHNSON, Q.C.:</p> <p>21 Q. According to your rebuttal evidence, if we</p> <p>22 could turn to that, and I'm referring</p> <p>23 specifically to the Moody's credit opinion</p> <p>24 on FortisAlberta. That would be Exhibit R-</p> <p>25 1.</p>	<p>1 credit support of regulatory framework and</p> <p>2 stable financial performance", and they go</p> <p>3 to note, "The PBR framework increases</p> <p>4 regulatory risk in the near term and</p> <p>5 increases cash flow volatility", so that's</p> <p>6 something that's been introduced by the</p> <p>7 regulator in Alberta is PBR?</p> <p>8 MS. PERRY:</p> <p>9 A. Yes, that's correct.</p> <p>10</p> <p>11 JOHNSON, Q.C.:</p> <p>12 Q. And you're aware of that, okay. And they</p> <p>13 note here that, if you go down, one, two,</p> <p>14 three, four—the fifth paragraph under the</p> <p>15 heading, "Credit Supportive Regulatory</p> <p>16 Environment", starting with "Offsetting",</p> <p>17 the word "Offsetting". They say offsetting</p> <p>18 these strengths that they've referred to in</p> <p>19 the above paragraphs, our regulatory lag,</p> <p>20 ongoing uncertainty related to utility asset</p> <p>21 dispositions and relatively modest allowed</p> <p>22 returns. And then they go on in the next</p> <p>23 paragraph, starting with "Ongoing", the</p> <p>24 "Ongoing utility asset disposition issue is</p> <p>25 a weakness in Alberta regulation. The</p>
Page 90	Page 92
<p>1 KELLY, Q.C.:</p> <p>2 Q. That would be at the end of the report,</p> <p>3 Samantha. Just scroll down what you got on</p> <p>4 the screen. There you go.</p> <p>5 JOHNSON, Q.C.:</p> <p>6 Q. Thank you. So if we see the rating drivers</p> <p>7 in that opinion, if you could come down a</p> <p>8 bit further, we see rating drivers, credit</p> <p>9 support of regulatory environment. So your</p> <p>10 understanding is that Moody's considers the</p> <p>11 AUC to be providing a credit support of</p> <p>12 regulatory environment, right?</p> <p>13 MS. PERRY:</p> <p>14 A. Yes, that's what it says here, Mr. Johnson.</p> <p>15 JOHNSON, Q.C.:</p> <p>16 Q. That's right, and if you just go into the</p> <p>17 Moody's document, into the second page of</p> <p>18 it, the second page of the document – I'm</p> <p>19 sorry, that's -</p> <p>20 KELLY, Q.C.:</p> <p>21 Q. We're still in the R-1.</p> <p>22 JOHNSON, Q.C.:</p> <p>23 Q. Okay, thank you very much. So you see at</p> <p>24 the top, "Summary rating rationale, FAB's</p> <p>25 BAA-1 senior unsecured rating reflects its</p>	<p>1 prospect of suffering a loss of prudently</p> <p>2 incurred rate base that is borne by</p> <p>3 shareholders is clearly a negative, a credit</p> <p>4 negative for utilities." And, Mr. Smith,</p> <p>5 you were an executive at FortisAlberta, I</p> <p>6 understand?</p> <p>7 MR. SMITH:</p> <p>8 A. Yes, and I left FortisAlberta in 2008.</p> <p>9 JOHNSON, Q.C.:</p> <p>10 Q. Okay, was that an issue out there when you</p> <p>11 were there, the ongoing utility asset</p> <p>12 disposition issue?</p> <p>13 MR. SMITH:</p> <p>14 A. You will have to give me a moment to catch</p> <p>15 up, Mr. Johnson.</p> <p>16 JOHNSON, Q.C.:</p> <p>17 Q. Certainly.</p> <p>18 MR. SMITH:</p> <p>19 A. Can you point me to the right place?</p> <p>20 JOHNSON, Q.C.:</p> <p>21 Q. It's starting that paragraph, "The ongoing</p> <p>22 utility asset disposition, UAD issue."</p> <p>23 MR. SMITH:</p> <p>24 A. I'm not familiar with it, sir.</p> <p>25 JOHNSON, Q.C.:</p>

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 93</p> <p>1 Q. Okay, apparently there's—do you have any</p> <p>2 familiarity with it, Ms. Perry?</p> <p>3 MS. PERRY:</p> <p>4 A. Yes, I'm aware of the issue of the utility</p> <p>5 asset disposition. I understand that it's</p> <p>6 still tied up within the courts in some</p> <p>7 proceeding with respect to what it all</p> <p>8 means.</p> <p>9 JOHNSON, Q.C.:</p> <p>10 Q. What's the nature of the risk to the</p> <p>11 shareholders in FortisAlberta?</p> <p>12 MS. PERRY:</p> <p>13 A. I think it's with respect to assets that are</p> <p>14 not considered used and useful or they're</p> <p>15 stranded assets and they're no longer</p> <p>16 allowed to be recovered in rate base.</p> <p>17 JOHNSON, Q.C.:</p> <p>18 Q. Okay, and then of course, we've seen now</p> <p>19 recently, I guess after the issuance of this</p> <p>20 opinion, this is a June 30th opinion, this</p> <p>21 would have been after the issuance of the</p> <p>22 opinion which dropped the ROE from 8.75 to</p> <p>23 8.3 and reduced the common equity structure</p> <p>24 in Alberta, right? Do I have the timing</p> <p>25 right?</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 95</p> <p>1 a tad early so we could be on the right</p> <p>2 page.</p> <p>3 CHAIRMAN:</p> <p>4 Q. Yes, sir, thank you.</p> <p>5 (BREAK – 10:55 a.m.)</p> <p>6 (RESUME - 11:33 a.m.)</p> <p>7 CHAIRMAN:</p> <p>8 Q. Well I guess I have to watch the news</p> <p>9 tonight this evening, so – Mr. Johnson.</p> <p>10 MS. GLYNN:</p> <p>11 Q. Mr. Chair, there is –</p> <p>12 CHAIRMAN:</p> <p>13 Q. Oh, sorry.</p> <p>14 MS. GLYNN:</p> <p>15 Q. No, my apologies, I forgot to mention it</p> <p>16 before we came out, but Newfoundland Power</p> <p>17 has some undertakings from yesterday ready</p> <p>18 to file and Mr. Kelly is going to speak to</p> <p>19 us.</p> <p>20 CHAIRMAN:</p> <p>21 Q. Sir.</p> <p>22 KELLY, Q.C.:</p> <p>23 Q. We have, Mr. Chairman, filed the responses</p> <p>24 to the three undertakings from yesterday and</p> <p>25 they have now been distributed, so that</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 94</p> <p>1 MS. PERRY:</p> <p>2 A. I'm not sure of the timeframe of when all of</p> <p>3 this was known and unknown to the regulator.</p> <p>4 JOHNSON, Q.C.:</p> <p>5 Q. Well we saw the March decision from the AUC</p> <p>6 that we referred to earlier and just flip on</p> <p>7 the first page of this credit opinion, if</p> <p>8 you could go back, Samantha, please? Dated</p> <p>9 June 30th, 2015, so after that, and just</p> <p>10 scroll over to rating outlook, that would be</p> <p>11 the third page at the bottom, Moody's is</p> <p>12 saying "as regard rating outlook, FAB's</p> <p>13 stable rating outlook reflects our view that</p> <p>14 FAB will continue to operate as a low risk</p> <p>15 electric distribution utility and a credit</p> <p>16 supportive regulatory environment." Now, I</p> <p>17 want to turn you to Mr. Coyne's report at</p> <p>18 Figure 8.</p> <p>19 MS. PIERCEY:</p> <p>20 Q. May I ask which report? We have the cost</p> <p>21 and capital and we have the other -</p> <p>22 JOHNSON, Q.C.:</p> <p>23 Q. His main report. I'm not seeing that</p> <p>24 reference here. Perhaps, Mr. Chairman, I</p> <p>25 can sort that out if we wanted to break just</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 96</p> <p>1 completes the undertakings from yesterday.</p> <p>2 JOHNSON, Q.C.:</p> <p>3 Q. Mr. Chairman, Commissioners, we now have</p> <p>4 Figure 8, it was the right Figure 8 but it</p> <p>5 was in Mr. Coyne's appendix, his capital</p> <p>6 structure report that I wanted to bring the</p> <p>7 witness to. And this is where Mr. Coyne</p> <p>8 sets out a ranking of regulatory</p> <p>9 jurisdictions in Canada as—and the source</p> <p>10 for his data is DBRS, right? And we just</p> <p>11 went through a discussion of Alberta and we</p> <p>12 see Alberta is third from the left, so lower</p> <p>13 than the Canadian average. Do you see the</p> <p>14 Canadian average, which is the fifth bar, as</p> <p>15 you go from left to right?</p> <p>16 MS. PERRY:</p> <p>17 A. Yes, I see that.</p> <p>18 JOHNSON, Q.C.:</p> <p>19 Q. Right, and we see Newfoundland and Labrador,</p> <p>20 they look to be tied with PEI and the only</p> <p>21 two provinces that look to be above</p> <p>22 Newfoundland and PEI and the Province of</p> <p>23 Quebec and British Columbia, right,</p> <p>24 according to your own expert.</p> <p>25 MS. PERRY:</p>

Page 97	Page 99
<p>1 A. Yes.</p> <p>2 JOHNSON, Q.C.:</p> <p>3 Q. Now, Ms. Perry, we see a graphic</p> <p>4 representation of the fact that a major bond</p> <p>5 rating institution in the country would</p> <p>6 place Alberta significantly below average in</p> <p>7 terms of the ranking of regulatory</p> <p>8 jurisdictions for credit supportiveness and</p> <p>9 I just ask you, Ms. Perry, where is your</p> <p>10 evidence that with a reduction in</p> <p>11 Newfoundland Power's capital structure that</p> <p>12 the Public Utilities Board of Newfoundland</p> <p>13 and Labrador would not still be seen as</p> <p>14 being a credit supportive regulatory</p> <p>15 jurisdiction in Canada?</p> <p>16 MS. PERRY:</p> <p>17 A. So the evidence that we've put forward</p> <p>18 towards this Board is really based on the</p> <p>19 reports for both DBRS and Moody's, both have</p> <p>20 indicated that the 45 percent is a credit</p> <p>21 strength and when I talked with both of</p> <p>22 them, we'll go over our credit metrics and</p> <p>23 the regulatory construct in this area,</p> <p>24 recent decisions of this Board and inclusive</p> <p>25 of all those discussions is our capital</p>	<p>1 JOHNSON, Q.C.:</p> <p>2 Q. You just prefaced it to the 40 percent</p> <p>3 common equity on 7 ½ percent ROE in your</p> <p>4 discussion a moment ago. I take it you</p> <p>5 would agree that if it was 40 percent and 8</p> <p>6 percent or 8.3 percent return on common</p> <p>7 equity, that that would not be, that would</p> <p>8 not be as so significant a change?</p> <p>9 MR. PERRY:</p> <p>10 A. No, I'd still disagree with that comment. I</p> <p>11 see a 40 percent capital structure as</p> <p>12 significantly different than 45 percent and</p> <p>13 I think any change in the capital structure,</p> <p>14 it will be one of the rating's consideration</p> <p>15 of both the credit rating agencies.</p> <p>16 JOHNSON, Q.C.:</p> <p>17 Q. And we've seen from the Moody's report that</p> <p>18 Moody's in June or July of 2015 had to</p> <p>19 assess the PBR charges in Alberta, the</p> <p>20 dispute about the assets that might be</p> <p>21 stranded to the detriment of shareholders,</p> <p>22 the movement of PBR and associated</p> <p>23 regulatory lag, the drop in the common</p> <p>24 equity component for the Alberta utilities,</p> <p>25 the drop by 50 basis points in the ROE, and</p>
Page 98	Page 100
<p>1 structure and that's been around for over 20</p> <p>2 years, as I've said. If a decision were</p> <p>3 made that would actually reduce the capital</p> <p>4 structure, well then it's obvious that they</p> <p>5 would have to reconsider that as a part of</p> <p>6 their overall perception of regulatory</p> <p>7 support in this area. I cannot say with</p> <p>8 certainty what Moody's or DBRS would do.</p> <p>9 The one certainty that I feel pretty</p> <p>10 strongly about is, you know, to change from</p> <p>11 45 to 40 in a 7 ½ percent return would be</p> <p>12 pretty significant material changes to</p> <p>13 Newfoundland Power and Newfoundland Power's</p> <p>14 cash flows and I'm saying that they would</p> <p>15 certainly have to look at that in the</p> <p>16 context of their credit assessment of</p> <p>17 Newfoundland Power.</p> <p>18 JOHNSON, Q.C.:</p> <p>19 Q. But I guess a move to 40 percent common</p> <p>20 equity with, say, an 8 percent or 8.3</p> <p>21 percent ROE, like Alberta, wouldn't be as</p> <p>22 significant a change, I take it, in your</p> <p>23 opinion?</p> <p>24 MS. PERRY:</p> <p>25 A. Can you repeat the question, Mr. Johnson?</p>	<p>1 you will confirm that they still, at the end</p> <p>2 of the day, confirm that Alberta had a</p> <p>3 credit support of regulatory environment,</p> <p>4 correct?</p> <p>5 MS. PERRY:</p> <p>6 A. I will agree that they've indicated that the</p> <p>7 support of regulatory environment was a</p> <p>8 credit strength, but you have to consider it</p> <p>9 in the context of Alberta and I'm not fully</p> <p>10 versed in all of the specifics of the</p> <p>11 Alberta utilities, but you have to consider</p> <p>12 that they're bigger, their economy is</p> <p>13 different, their demographics are not ours</p> <p>14 and as I've shown in the rebuttal, what they</p> <p>15 actually achieve is significantly above what</p> <p>16 they're allowed to earn, which is contrary</p> <p>17 to what Newfoundland Power actually reports.</p> <p>18 JOHNSON, Q.C.:</p> <p>19 Q. But they ended up, notwithstanding the fact</p> <p>20 that they had higher earnings than</p> <p>21 Newfoundland Power, they still ended up</p> <p>22 having much weaker EBIT credit metrics</p> <p>23 according to the DBRS methodology, didn't</p> <p>24 they?</p> <p>25 MS. PERRY:</p>

Page 101

1 A. Can you show me where you're pointing to
2 that?
3 JOHNSON, Q.C.:
4 Q. Well I thought we went through that this
5 morning when we compared Newfoundland Power
6 to the other utilities across the country,
7 in the BC, FEI evidence, do you recall that?
8 MS. PERRY:
9 A. Yes. I would have to look at what's behind
10 the calculation for the EBIT coverage. I
11 know that the DBRS EBIT coverage for us
12 actually adjusted for employee future
13 benefits and we have a pretty significant
14 defined benefit pension plan that factors
15 into our EBIT calculation, they normalize
16 for that. So I would have to do a deeper
17 comparison to say with certainty that one
18 actually compares to the other.
19 JOHNSON, Q.C.:
20 Q. So are you putting into question the
21 evidence that I put to you from the
22 regulatory filing by FEI in BC who retained
23 Mr. Coyne to represent them in that
24 proceeding that we went through this
25 morning?

Page 102

1 MS. PERRY:
2 A. No, I'm not disputing the evidence; I'm just
3 saying I'm not fully understanding the
4 differences in what's driving the EBIT
5 coverage for each of the utilities, that's
6 all.
7 JOHNSON, Q.C.:
8 Q. Okay, you just don't know.
9 MS. PERRY:
10 A. Absolutely, I do not know.
11 JOHNSON, Q.C.:
12 Q. Just go back to the Fortis BC Energy cross
13 aide material for a second, at page 20,
14 lines 4 to 8 of Fortis BC's filing indicate
15 that the factors in the rating grid do not
16 constitute an exhaustive treatment of all
17 the considerations for ratings of companies
18 in the regulated electric and gas utility
19 sector. Other considerations that may play
20 an integral part of a rating process include
21 items such as liquidity, management quality,
22 ownership and governance; therefore, the
23 grid indicated ratings do not always match
24 the actual Moody's ratings of each company.
25 Now, would you agree with that statement,

Page 103

1 Ms. Perry?
2 MS. PERRY:
3 A. Yes, I would agree.
4 JOHNSON, Q.C.:
5 Q. Okay, and in terms of liquidity,
6 Newfoundland Power's core liquidity comes
7 from its 100-million dollar credit facility,
8 is that right?
9 MS. PERRY:
10 A. Yes, I would agree with that.
11 JOHNSON, Q.C.:
12 Q. And that has no material adverse change
13 provision, is that right?
14 MS. PERRY:
15 A. That is correct.
16 JOHNSON, Q.C.:
17 Q. So in other words, no matter what happens in
18 terms of the material adverse change at
19 Newfoundland Power, that does not have to be
20 an issue in terms of accessing that 100
21 million dollar credit facility, correct?
22 MS. PERRY:
23 A. We had the material adverse clause removed
24 some years ago, yes.
25 JOHNSON, Q.C.:

Page 104

1 Q. Okay, and you have to make no warranty
2 statements whatsoever under your credit
3 facility in order to access that liquidity,
4 correct?
5 MS. PERRY:
6 A. I would have to confirm that there's no
7 warranty, but I believe you're correct, yes.
8 JOHNSON, Q.C.:
9 Q. Okay, and in terms of management quality at
10 Newfoundland Power, is it your understanding
11 that the credit rating agencies have a good
12 view of the management quality at
13 Newfoundland Power?
14 MS. PERRY:
15 A. I've not specifically asked them what they
16 think of us, but we're very keen to keep
17 them updated and give them good quality
18 information, so I haven't heard any
19 negatives about us thus far.
20 JOHNSON, Q.C.:
21 Q. And we're expecting stability in the
22 management group at Newfoundland Power, are
23 we?
24 MS. PERRY:
25 A. Sorry, what was the question?

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 105</p> <p>1 JOHNSON, Q.C.:</p> <p>2 Q. Can we expect stability in the leadership</p> <p>3 team at Newfoundland Power?</p> <p>4 MS. PERRY:</p> <p>5 A. I think that's a fair observation. There's</p> <p>6 always changes, but we don't know what's</p> <p>7 coming, but –</p> <p>8 JOHNSON, Q.C.:</p> <p>9 Q. Yes, and in terms of ownership, the</p> <p>10 ownership of Newfoundland Power by Fortis,</p> <p>11 that would be considered a credit positive?</p> <p>12 MS. PERRY:</p> <p>13 A. What the credit rating agencies will say</p> <p>14 about Fortis is that they respect that</p> <p>15 Newfoundland Power is a stand-alone utility</p> <p>16 and that Fortis is not creating any</p> <p>17 interconnections with the utility.</p> <p>18 JOHNSON, Q.C.:</p> <p>19 Q. Well if we turn to—we don't have to turn</p> <p>20 there, I'll just for the record note that in</p> <p>21 Moody's report they say, under the heading</p> <p>22 NPI is Independent of Fortis Inc., and I'm</p> <p>23 not disputing that, by the way, okay?</p> <p>24 MS. PERRY:</p> <p>25 A. Yes.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 107</p> <p>1 the rating process. What is the governance</p> <p>2 picture that the credit rating agencies are</p> <p>3 thinking about there?</p> <p>4 MS. PERRY:</p> <p>5 A. I haven't had specific governance related</p> <p>6 conversations with either Moody's or DBRS,</p> <p>7 but they are fully aware that we are a</p> <p>8 stand-alone utility with our own board of</p> <p>9 directors which provide oversight to the</p> <p>10 management and utility in general.</p> <p>11 JOHNSON, Q.C.:</p> <p>12 Q. So just to conclude on the point, we would</p> <p>13 agree that management, quality, ownership,</p> <p>14 governance and liquidity are strengths of</p> <p>15 Newfoundland Power from a credit</p> <p>16 supportiveness point of view?</p> <p>17 MS. PERRY:</p> <p>18 A. In my opinion, yes. Again, I think</p> <p>19 referenced with respect to anything in</p> <p>20 either the Moody's or DBRS report.</p> <p>21 JOHNSON, Q.C.:</p> <p>22 Q. And these would be considered, to your</p> <p>23 understanding as we read, an integral part</p> <p>24 in a rating process?</p> <p>25 MS. PERRY:</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 106</p> <p>1 JOHNSON, Q.C.:</p> <p>2 Q. They say "While NPI is one of a number of</p> <p>3 utility operating companies"—this is at page</p> <p>4 3, just for the record, "a number of</p> <p>5 operating companies owned by" –</p> <p>6 MR. HAYES:</p> <p>7 Q. Exhibit 4, Mr. Johnson?</p> <p>8 JOHNSON, Q.C.:</p> <p>9 Q. It is, yes. There you go, if you go down a</p> <p>10 little bit further, Ms. Piercey, thank you.</p> <p>11 "We consider NPI, like sister companies</p> <p>12 FortisAlberta, FortisBC Inc. and FortisBC</p> <p>13 Energy Inc., to be operationally and</p> <p>14 financially independent from Fortis. A</p> <p>15 credit positive Fortis has consistently</p> <p>16 demonstrated good management and support of</p> <p>17 its subsidiaries and we view NPI's access to</p> <p>18 the executive and strategic support of</p> <p>19 Fortis to be a credit positive." So that</p> <p>20 just confirms my understanding?</p> <p>21 MS. PERRY:</p> <p>22 A. Yes.</p> <p>23 JOHNSON, Q.C.:</p> <p>24 Q. And then in terms of governance also being</p> <p>25 something that would be an integral part of</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 108</p> <p>1 A. Can you repeat the question, Mr. Johnson?</p> <p>2 JOHNSON, Q.C.:</p> <p>3 Q. Well the BC evidence indicated that these</p> <p>4 considerations may play an integral part in</p> <p>5 a rating process.</p> <p>6 MS. PERRY:</p> <p>7 A. I'm not sure I would say it's an integral</p> <p>8 part, but I would say that they do consider</p> <p>9 things like ownership, management, quality,</p> <p>10 governance as a part of their ratings</p> <p>11 consideration. It hasn't been a bit part of</p> <p>12 the process that I followed with Moody's or</p> <p>13 DBRS.</p> <p>14 JOHNSON, Q.C.:</p> <p>15 Q. Regarding preference shares, Ms. Perry, you</p> <p>16 have been, I think it's fair to say,</p> <p>17 critical of Dr. Booth's suggestion to</p> <p>18 replace 5 percent common equity in your</p> <p>19 capital structure with preferred shares, is</p> <p>20 that the proper characterization?</p> <p>21 MS. PERRY:</p> <p>22 A. That I've been critical?</p> <p>23 JOHNSON, Q.C.:</p> <p>24 Q. Yes.</p> <p>25 MS. PERRY:</p>

Page 109	Page 111
<p>1 A. Yeah, I would agree with that and the fact</p> <p>2 that I, from a practical perspective, we're</p> <p>3 a small issuer and I believe Dr. Booth</p> <p>4 agrees with this, that we're unable to</p> <p>5 access that preferred share market.</p> <p>6 JOHNSON, Q.C.:</p> <p>7 Q. Well, just on that point, your evidence in</p> <p>8 rebuttal at page 2, if we could go to that,</p> <p>9 down at the bottom of the page, Ms. Piercey,</p> <p>10 please? Page 2 of the rebuttal of</p> <p>11 Newfoundland Power, that is, right. There</p> <p>12 you go. This rebuttal says, starting at</p> <p>13 line 19, "Dr. Booth has indicated that</p> <p>14 Newfoundland Power is correct in its</p> <p>15 assessment that any preference share issue</p> <p>16 must be over 100 million dollars to be</p> <p>17 marketable." Ms. Perry, that's not what Dr.</p> <p>18 Booth says and I put to you that</p> <p>19 mischaracterizes what Dr. Booth says, are</p> <p>20 you aware of that?</p> <p>21 MS. PERRY:</p> <p>22 A. No, I'm not aware of that. Can you show me</p> <p>23 that complication?</p> <p>24 JOHNSON, Q.C.:</p> <p>25 Q. Yes, page 96 of Dr. Booth's evidence, lines</p>	<p>1 in any event, Dr. Booth advises that</p> <p>2 Canadian Utilities Inc., finances the Atco</p> <p>3 Utilities by raising debt and preferred</p> <p>4 shares on their behalf and then the</p> <p>5 utilities then issue these shares or</p> <p>6 securities to the parent that mirror the</p> <p>7 parent's costs. Are you aware of that</p> <p>8 happening?</p> <p>9 MS. PERRY:</p> <p>10 A. Yes, I was aware of that, yes.</p> <p>11 JOHNSON, Q.C.:</p> <p>12 Q. You're aware of that, okay. And Dr. Booth</p> <p>13 advises and he can testify to this, but I</p> <p>14 want to put it to you that there is no</p> <p>15 technical reason why Fortis Inc. cannot do</p> <p>16 the same for Newfoundland Power, would you</p> <p>17 agree with that?</p> <p>18 MS. PERRY:</p> <p>19 A. Could Fortis issue preferred shares and push</p> <p>20 them down to Newfoundland Power? On a</p> <p>21 technical basis, I suspect they could; that</p> <p>22 would defy recent directions and orders from</p> <p>23 this Board and I believe it was in 2003/2004</p> <p>24 where at that time there was linkages being</p> <p>25 made between the credit quality of Fortis</p>
Page 110	Page 112
<p>1 15 to 16. What Dr. Booth said was not that</p> <p>2 they must be over 100 million, he said first</p> <p>3 Newfoundland Power is correct that the size</p> <p>4 is generally over 100 million. So do you</p> <p>5 accept that your rebuttal evidence</p> <p>6 mischaracterized what Dr. Booth said?</p> <p>7 MS. PERRY:</p> <p>8 A. I would acknowledge that he said it's</p> <p>9 generally over a hundred, but that's</p> <p>10 practically what it would have to be in</p> <p>11 order for us to issue –</p> <p>12 JOHNSONS, Q.C.:</p> <p>13 Q. But he didn't say it must be over a hundred,</p> <p>14 did he?</p> <p>15 MS. PERRY:</p> <p>16 A. He might not have said it, but I've had</p> <p>17 conversations with investment bankers about</p> <p>18 access to the preferred share market and</p> <p>19 certainly the hundred million, the, I'm</p> <p>20 going to say the magic number that we talk</p> <p>21 about with respect to accessing that</p> <p>22 particular market.</p> <p>23 JOHNSON, Q.C.:</p> <p>24 Q. And what I was getting at is how you</p> <p>25 characterize what Dr. Booth had said. Now</p>	<p>1 and Newfoundland Power because S&P had</p> <p>2 decided to do a consolidated rating at that</p> <p>3 time and that was all happening when we were</p> <p>4 actually in front of this particular Board,</p> <p>5 and the Board at that time stipulated that</p> <p>6 we needed to take the necessary steps to</p> <p>7 mitigate those linkages between us and</p> <p>8 Fortis. So for Fortis to actually issue</p> <p>9 preferred shares on our behalf, creates</p> <p>10 clear linkages between the credit quality of</p> <p>11 Fortis and that of Newfoundland Power.</p> <p>12 JOHNSON, Q.C.:</p> <p>13 Q. Okay, so in terms of Fortis Inc.'s</p> <p>14 financing, we've already established that</p> <p>15 Fortis Inc. finances its investments with</p> <p>16 approximately 35 percent common shares and</p> <p>17 10 percent preferred shares and you would</p> <p>18 agree that Fortis Inc. is a regular issuer</p> <p>19 of preferred shares, can you agree—do you</p> <p>20 disagree with that?</p> <p>21 MS. PERRY:</p> <p>22 A. I'm not sure if they're considered a regular</p> <p>23 issuer, but they have issued preferred</p> <p>24 shares, yes.</p> <p>25 JOHNSON, Q.C.:</p>

Page 113	Page 115
<p>1 Q. Are you aware of the concept of deeming a 2 preferred share component in your capital 3 structure?</p> <p>4 MS. PERRY:</p> <p>5 A. Yeah, I understand what “deeming” means, I’m 6 just not sure how it works, practically and 7 I’ve had this discussion at the office for 8 many hours about what would it mean if we 9 deemed five percent of our capital structure 10 and as I said in my opening, I believe that 11 if an investor is not earning a fair return, 12 that investor would redirect that investment 13 to something that would yield a reasonable 14 return and I think that’s a reasonable 15 theory because we all invest our own money 16 and we would expect to earn a fair return, 17 so to leave our money somewhere where we’re 18 not earning a fair return just doesn’t seem 19 reasonable, so I understand the concept of 20 deemed, I just don’t understand the 21 practical implications of what that means.</p> <p>22 JOHNSON, Q.C.:</p> <p>23 Q. Are you aware that deeming a preferred share 24 component is what the Regis in Quebec allows 25 in relation to Gaz Metro.</p>	<p>1 a choice on what they’re going to do with 2 their investment in that case. So 3 practically I believe there’s implications 4 for deeming a capital structure here in 5 Newfoundland.</p> <p>6 JOHNSONS, Q.C.:</p> <p>7 Q. And preferred shares wouldn’t be treated as 8 debt for the purpose of credit metrics, is 9 that correct?</p> <p>10 MS. PERRY:</p> <p>11 A. No, that’s not correct. What happens with 12 preferred shares, depending on the terms and 13 conditions of the preferred shares, 14 perpetual prefs. are normally considered 15 equity. The preferred shares that are most 16 recently issued in the market that have this 17 rate reset provision, so they’re repriced 18 every five years or so, credit rating 19 agencies actually look upon those type of 20 preferred shares more as debt than they do 21 equity just because they have that financing 22 risk associated with it.</p> <p>23 JOHNSON, Q.C.:</p> <p>24 Q. I see, and so you’ve indicated you don’t 25 know what they do in Quebec, so the</p>
Page 114	Page 116
<p>1 MS. PERRY:</p> <p>2 A. I’m unaware of their deemed structure.</p> <p>3 JOHNSON, Q.C.:</p> <p>4 Q. Okay, I’m told and Dr. Booth can speak to 5 this, that in Quebec, Gaz Metro has a 38 ½ 6 percent common equity ratio and a 7 ½ 7 percent deemed preferred share component, 8 but you’re not aware of that?</p> <p>9 MS. PERRY:</p> <p>10 A. I’m not aware of that. I’m not familiar 11 with it, no.</p> <p>12 JOHNSON, Q.C.:</p> <p>13 Q. Okay. I’m advised and understand from Dr. 14 Booth that a deemed preferred share 15 component has the advantage of imposing no 16 financial risk on the shareholder, while 17 also providing equity support for the bond 18 rating and credit metrics, is that accurate?</p> <p>19 MS. PERRY:</p> <p>20 A. I think we’re going to have to direct that 21 to get clarity from Dr. Booth. I don’t 22 personally understand it. I actually 23 believe that if you were to deem a capital 24 structure, then it would be reasonable to 25 assume that the shareholder is going to make</p>	<p>1 preferred shareholder, they wouldn’t have a 2 claim on the assets of the company, like 3 debt holder, would that be right? A 4 preferred shareholder?</p> <p>5 MS. PERRY:</p> <p>6 A. Preferred, like if Newfoundland Power were 7 to issue preferred shares?</p> <p>8 JOHNSON, Q.C.:</p> <p>9 Q. Right.</p> <p>10 MS. PERRY:</p> <p>11 A. Depends on the preferred shares that we 12 issue, yes.</p> <p>13 JOHNSON, Q.C.:</p> <p>14 Q. Okay, I see. And, Ms. Perry, please 15 understand the reason I’m asking you these 16 questions is in fairness to get you to put 17 to you what I understand Dr. Booth will 18 testify to give you a chance to respond to 19 that, as opposed to not asking you a word 20 and having Dr. Booth come before the Board, 21 okay?</p> <p>22 MS. PERRY:</p> <p>23 A. Yes.</p> <p>24 JOHNSON, Q.C.:</p> <p>25 Q. I want to go back to Mr. Smith for a moment.</p>

Page 117	Page 119
<p>1 I note that undertakings had been filed. I</p> <p>2 just haven't had a chance to look completely</p> <p>3 at them, so it might be something—but I want</p> <p>4 to go into another line of questioning, Mr.</p> <p>5 Smith, and that pertains to the executive</p> <p>6 compensation aspects of the case. Mr.</p> <p>7 Smith, I sent over to you on March 24th a</p> <p>8 number of cross-examination aides and I will</p> <p>9 be referring to those in my examination.</p> <p>10 (12:00 p.m.)</p> <p>11 MS. GLYNN:</p> <p>12 Q. Did you want to enter them all at this point</p> <p>13 or –</p> <p>14 JOHNSON, Q.C.:</p> <p>15 Q. I think it would be helpful as opposed to</p> <p>16 doing it one by one. Just one note, on the</p> <p>17 letter of March 24th, there is an Item 6 that</p> <p>18 refers to an examination aide short-term</p> <p>19 incentive policy comparison and that, there</p> <p>20 is no such document a short-term incentive</p> <p>21 policy comparison and so the item 7 is where</p> <p>22 we--we can strike reference to No. 6 and</p> <p>23 just continue on with No. 7 and if need be,</p> <p>24 I can file something for housekeeping</p> <p>25 purposes, whatever you need, but it was</p>	<p>1 starts at line 13 where it states, "To</p> <p>2 establish annual executive-base salaries,</p> <p>3 the company uses the broad Canadian</p> <p>4 commercial industrial executive market as</p> <p>5 the relevant comparator group. The</p> <p>6 company's policy is to establish salaries by</p> <p>7 reference to the median of this market. The</p> <p>8 forecast median of this market establishes</p> <p>9 the company's salary policy for executives.</p> <p>10 The typical salary range is 80 to 115</p> <p>11 percent of the salary policy. Actual</p> <p>12 salaries are set within this range according</p> <p>13 to the incumbent's experience or progression</p> <p>14 of performance." So as I understand it, Mr.</p> <p>15 Smith, Newfoundland Power uses the Hay</p> <p>16 Group's broad Canadian commercial and</p> <p>17 industrial executive market as the relevant</p> <p>18 comparator group, is that right?</p> <p>19 MR. SMITH:</p> <p>20 A. That is correct.</p> <p>21 JOHNSON, Q.C.:</p> <p>22 Q. And the policies we've seen is to pay</p> <p>23 executives between 80 and 115 percent of the</p> <p>24 median of this market, right?</p> <p>25 MR. SMITH:</p>
Page 118	Page 120
<p>1 pointed out to me when I sent it over to</p> <p>2 Newfoundland Power that there was no Item 6</p> <p>3 enclosure and then I determined that that</p> <p>4 was a misnomer.</p> <p>5 MS. GLYNN:</p> <p>6 Q. So the items that have been distributed will</p> <p>7 be entered Information 7 through to No. 16,</p> <p>8 skipping No. 6 on the letter.</p> <p>9 JOHNSON, Q.C.:</p> <p>10 Q. Okay, thank you very much.</p> <p>11 KELLY, Q.C.:</p> <p>12 Q. Is that 7 to 16?</p> <p>13 MS. GLYNN:</p> <p>14 Q. Yes.</p> <p>15 JOHNSON, Q.C.:</p> <p>16 Q. Thank you. Now if we could just briefly</p> <p>17 turn to CANP-204 at page 1 and I'm down at</p> <p>18 lines 14 to 19, and the question starts off</p> <p>19 with what comparator groups does</p> <p>20 Newfoundland Power consider in assessing</p> <p>21 whether its wages, salaries and benefits are</p> <p>22 reasonable for a) executive; b) non-</p> <p>23 executive senior management; c) management;</p> <p>24 and d) unionized, and I'm referring now to</p> <p>25 the executive portion of the answer that</p>	<p>1 A. Yes, that is correct.</p> <p>2 JOHNSON, Q.C.:</p> <p>3 Q. Okay, now Newfoundland Power, using this</p> <p>4 broad Canadian commercial industrial</p> <p>5 executive market provided by the Hay Group,</p> <p>6 who chose this as the comparator group,</p> <p>7 Newfoundland Power or Hay?</p> <p>8 MR. SMITH:</p> <p>9 A. This would be the work that Hay would have</p> <p>10 done.</p> <p>11 JOHNSON, Q.C.:</p> <p>12 Q. So they chose the comparator group?</p> <p>13 MR. SMITH:</p> <p>14 A. That's my understanding.</p> <p>15 JOHNSON, Q.C.:</p> <p>16 Q. As I understand it, Mr. Smith, the</p> <p>17 comparator group chosen is the one that best</p> <p>18 reflects Newfoundland Power's executive</p> <p>19 compensation policy, would that be right?</p> <p>20 MR. SMITH:</p> <p>21 A. Yes, the comparator group would be used to</p> <p>22 reflect the compensation policy for the</p> <p>23 company.</p> <p>24 JOHNSON, Q.C.:</p> <p>25 Q. Right. And in essence, Mr. Smith,</p>

Page 121	Page 123
<p>1 Newfoundland Power's executive compensation</p> <p>2 policy states that the category of companies</p> <p>3 states or implies, at least, the category of</p> <p>4 companies that Newfoundland Power's</p> <p>5 compensation for executives should compete</p> <p>6 with, would that be fair?</p> <p>7 MR. SMITH:</p> <p>8 A. Could you take me to the document?</p> <p>9 JOHNSON, Q.C.:</p> <p>10 Q. Well we're at this document where it</p> <p>11 indicates the forecast median of this market</p> <p>12 establishes the company's salary policy for</p> <p>13 executives and the market we're talking</p> <p>14 about is the broad Canadian commercial</p> <p>15 industrial executive market.</p> <p>16 MR. SMITH:</p> <p>17 A. That's fair.</p> <p>18 JOHNSON, Q.C.:</p> <p>19 Q. And so in essence, would you agree with me</p> <p>20 that it's implied from this that these are</p> <p>21 the companies that Newfoundland Power's</p> <p>22 compensation for executives must be</p> <p>23 competitive with?</p> <p>24 MR. SMITH:</p> <p>25 A. That is correct.</p>	<p>1 JOHNSON, Q.C.:</p> <p>2 Q. Right, and if the comp. policy said that</p> <p>3 compensation should be comparable to the</p> <p>4 eastern Canadian utilities' executive</p> <p>5 market, your understanding, similar to mine,</p> <p>6 would be that Hay would give you a list of</p> <p>7 groups populated—groups of companies</p> <p>8 populating another market, would that be</p> <p>9 right?</p> <p>10 MR. SMITH:</p> <p>11 A. Yeah, if Hay thought that was the right</p> <p>12 comparable group, then you would get a</p> <p>13 different list, yes.</p> <p>14 JOHNSON, Q.C.:</p> <p>15 Q. So it would be fair to say that the</p> <p>16 comparator group that is used is dependent</p> <p>17 on how Newfoundland Power defines its</p> <p>18 compensation policy, would that be fair?</p> <p>19 MS. SMITH:</p> <p>20 A. Again, Hay brings us a recommendation to use</p> <p>21 the broad Canadian commercial industrial</p> <p>22 executive group.</p> <p>23 JOHNSON, Q.C.:</p> <p>24 Q. But just so we can understand, if</p> <p>25 Newfoundland Power decided, no, we want our</p>
Page 122	Page 124
<p>1 JOHNSON, Q.C.:</p> <p>2 Q. Okay, and your executive pay has to be</p> <p>3 competitive so that you can attract and</p> <p>4 retain qualified executives?</p> <p>5 MR. SMITH:</p> <p>6 A. That is correct.</p> <p>7 JOHNSON, Q.C.:</p> <p>8 Q. And so it's Newfoundland Power's executive</p> <p>9 compensation policy that says compensation</p> <p>10 should be comparable to the broad Canadian</p> <p>11 commercial industrial executive market,</p> <p>12 would that be right?</p> <p>13 MR. SMITH:</p> <p>14 A. That would be true.</p> <p>15 JOHNSON, Q.C.:</p> <p>16 Q. And if the compensation policy said that</p> <p>17 compensation should be comparable to the</p> <p>18 broad Canadian utilities' executive market,</p> <p>19 a different Hay assortment would be used,</p> <p>20 would that be your understanding?</p> <p>21 MR. SMITH:</p> <p>22 A. Yeah, the one we use is a broad Canadian,</p> <p>23 you're referring specific to utilities, so I</p> <p>24 assume there would be a different group,</p> <p>25 yes.</p>	<p>1 compensation to be comparable to Canadian</p> <p>2 utilities, Hay would provide you another</p> <p>3 group of companies?</p> <p>4 MR. SMITH:</p> <p>5 A. If you directed Hay to look at a different</p> <p>6 format or a different request, they would</p> <p>7 look at a different group of companies, yes.</p> <p>8 JOHNSON, Q.C.:</p> <p>9 Q. That's right and it's Newfoundland Power</p> <p>10 that sets the executive compensation policy?</p> <p>11 MR. SMITH:</p> <p>12 A. Well it's our board of directors that sets</p> <p>13 the executive compensation for the company.</p> <p>14 JOHNSON, Q.C.:</p> <p>15 Q. Right. If I could turn you to the salary</p> <p>16 policy comparison which is –</p> <p>17 MS. GLYNN:</p> <p>18 Q. That would be Info No. 14.</p> <p>19 JOHNSON, Q.C.:</p> <p>20 Q. Thank you.</p> <p>21 MS. GLYNN:</p> <p>22 Q. No. 9 on the correspondence.</p> <p>23 JOHNSON, Q.C.:</p> <p>24 Q. Yes, that's right. And we've listed here,</p> <p>25 Mr. Smith, well first of all, I guess, have</p>

Page 125	Page 127
<p>1 you had a chance to review the tables that</p> <p>2 we're going to be discussing today?</p> <p>3 MR. SMITH:</p> <p>4 Q. Yes, I have.</p> <p>5 JOHNSON, Q.C.:</p> <p>6 Q. Now I sent it over plenty early so that we</p> <p>7 could have a fruitful discussion, so I hope</p> <p>8 that was of benefit to you. The examination</p> <p>9 aide regarding salary policy comparison</p> <p>10 shows, on the left-hand column, 9 different</p> <p>11 utilities, it refers to what compensation</p> <p>12 consultant, it talks about what peer group</p> <p>13 to use, whether it's a regional focus, a</p> <p>14 utility focus, whether it includes Crowns</p> <p>15 and it also provides the salary ranges in</p> <p>16 terms of a percentage of median, okay, and</p> <p>17 have you had a chance to confirm the</p> <p>18 accuracy of what we've put forward to you in</p> <p>19 this chart?</p> <p>20 MR. SMITH:</p> <p>21 A. I haven't had a chance to confirm the</p> <p>22 accuracy, I mean, I just looked at the</p> <p>23 information.</p> <p>24 JOHNSON, Q.C.:</p> <p>25 Q. Okay, and so you're not proposing that there</p>	<p>1 you can go on and it also shows, not only</p> <p>2 the material, but the page numbers and the</p> <p>3 line numbers where this data comes from.</p> <p>4 KELLY, Q.C.:</p> <p>5 Q. That simply reflects whatever source data</p> <p>6 Mr. Johnson has used, he's entitled to put</p> <p>7 forward an aide in cross-examination, we</p> <p>8 don't take any issue with that, but it's not</p> <p>9 for the company to have to go and check that</p> <p>10 each of those documents is accurately</p> <p>11 reflected in the table and the circuit would</p> <p>12 have no ability to check the circumstances</p> <p>13 of any individual company, that it's</p> <p>14 accurately reflected in the source document</p> <p>15 that Mr. Johnson puts forward as the source.</p> <p>16 That's not something that is the company's</p> <p>17 responsibility.</p> <p>18 JOHNSON, Q.C.:</p> <p>19 Q. Well, let's put it this way, you don't have</p> <p>20 no intentions of checking with whether or</p> <p>21 not what I've put forward and have provided</p> <p>22 links to is accurate, is that Newfoundland</p> <p>23 Power's position?</p> <p>24 KELLY, Q.C.:</p> <p>25 Q. If the Consumer Advocate wishes to put</p>
Page 126	Page 128
<p>1 be any corrections or additions that you</p> <p>2 think should be made to this representation,</p> <p>3 are you?</p> <p>4 MR. SMITH:</p> <p>5 A. I haven't reviewed it to be able to check</p> <p>6 it, I've just looked at the information as</p> <p>7 provided.</p> <p>8 JOHNSON, Q.C.:</p> <p>9 Q. Okay, and so would you accept this subject</p> <p>10 to check, that this is accurately setting it</p> <p>11 out?</p> <p>12 KELLY, Q.C.:</p> <p>13 Q. There's no way for the company to know the</p> <p>14 individual policies of all these other</p> <p>15 companies, it's a cross-examination aide</p> <p>16 that Mr. Johnson has put forward. It's not</p> <p>17 for us to determine whether it's accurate.</p> <p>18 JOHNSON, Q.C.:</p> <p>19 Q. If you flip to the next page, I've provided</p> <p>20 hyperlinks to each and every source that</p> <p>21 we're referring to, so in Newfoundland</p> <p>22 Power's case, brought them to a specific</p> <p>23 request for information, an application to</p> <p>24 FortisBC's, FortisAlberta, every single one</p> <p>25 of them has a ready-to-use hyperlink that</p>	<p>1 forward evidence or testimony, it's the</p> <p>2 Consumer Advocate's obligation to do so. He</p> <p>3 has put forward an aide for cross-</p> <p>4 examination. We take no issue that he can</p> <p>5 put forward his aide in cross-examination,</p> <p>6 but it doesn't, per se, constitute proof,</p> <p>7 there's no report from the Consumer Advocate</p> <p>8 or anything, no witnesses coming to testify</p> <p>9 and it's certainly not our job to actually</p> <p>10 have to verify that any information in the</p> <p>11 source documents correctly sets forth the</p> <p>12 compensation package for a company that we</p> <p>13 wouldn't have any way to be able to ever</p> <p>14 determine whether it's right or wrong. It's</p> <p>15 simply not either our job or feasible.</p> <p>16 (12:15 p.m.)</p> <p>17 JOHNSON, Q.C.:</p> <p>18 Q. This ties into Board orders, it ties into</p> <p>19 these companies' websites, they're</p> <p>20 publically available documents, no different</p> <p>21 than the Hay study that's being used in this</p> <p>22 case is publically available and what's the</p> <p>23 suggestion, that I'm to bring somebody down</p> <p>24 here at \$300 or \$400 an hour and go through</p> <p>25 this exercise of saying, yes, we've got this</p>

Page 129	Page 131
<p>1 on the website and here is the documentation</p> <p>2 and Newfoundland Power here indicating,</p> <p>3 they've had this for five or six days, the</p> <p>4 very reason they had it was so that they</p> <p>5 could have time to source check what I have</p> <p>6 said and to offer any corrections that they</p> <p>7 thought were appropriate and they're here</p> <p>8 today saying they haven't looked at it,</p> <p>9 haven't checked, no way of knowing what I</p> <p>10 said is accurate; that's a bit much.</p> <p>11 KELLY, Q.C.:</p> <p>12 Q. It's not our job to source check, Mr.</p> <p>13 Chairman; it is simply not our</p> <p>14 responsibility. It's an aide that Mr.</p> <p>15 Johnson has put forward for cross-</p> <p>16 examination. As I said before, we fully</p> <p>17 respect his right to do so and put his</p> <p>18 questions to the witness.</p> <p>19 JOHNSON, Q.C.:</p> <p>20 Q. Well let's put it this way, Mr. Smith, let's</p> <p>21 look at the table for the salary policy</p> <p>22 comparison. Some of these, by the way, are</p> <p>23 Hay Group studies, Hay Group being your</p> <p>24 expert consultants. Now, would you accept</p> <p>25 that of these nine utilities, that there is</p>	<p>1 JOHNSON, Q.C.:</p> <p>2 Q. They use—they have a regional focus to the</p> <p>3 identification of their peer group, okay?</p> <p>4 MR. SMITH:</p> <p>5 A. Okay.</p> <p>6 JOHNSON, Q.C.:</p> <p>7 Q. Whereas Newfoundland Power, you'll see</p> <p>8 that's blank, empty box means no.</p> <p>9 Newfoundland Power does not use a regional</p> <p>10 focus to its peer group, is that correct?</p> <p>11 MR. SMITH:</p> <p>12 A. Newfoundland Power uses the broad Canadian</p> <p>13 industrial median group.</p> <p>14 JOHNSON, Q.C.:</p> <p>15 Q. No regional focus?</p> <p>16 MR. SMITH:</p> <p>17 A. It's the broad Canadian group.</p> <p>18 JOHNSON, Q.C.:</p> <p>19 Q. Right, and you were in FortisAlberta, were</p> <p>20 you aware that they use a regional focus in</p> <p>21 Alberta, you were an executive out there?</p> <p>22 MR. SMITH:</p> <p>23 A. I can't speak to what you have here for</p> <p>24 FortisAlberta, I really can't.</p> <p>25 JOHNSON, Q.C.:</p>
Page 130	Page 132
<p>1 a regional focus, in terms of the peer group</p> <p>2 on four of them, including FortisAlberta,</p> <p>3 which is a sister utility, ENMAX, EPCOR, as</p> <p>4 well as New Brunswick Power?</p> <p>5 MR. SMITH:</p> <p>6 A. So you're referring to the column that says</p> <p>7 "regional focus"?</p> <p>8 JOHNSON, Q.C.:</p> <p>9 Q. Yes.</p> <p>10 MR. SMITH:</p> <p>11 A. So I don't really understand what that</p> <p>12 means, what this regional focus means.</p> <p>13 JOHNSON, Q.C.:</p> <p>14 Q. It means that when they're looking at their</p> <p>15 peer group that they are looking at a peer</p> <p>16 group in their region, Mr. Smith.</p> <p>17 MR. SMITH:</p> <p>18 A. So if I look at the first one, NB Power is</p> <p>19 in the same peer group as ENMAX, I'm not</p> <p>20 sure how that works.</p> <p>21 JOHNSON, Q.C.:</p> <p>22 Q. No, that's not what that is conveying. New</p> <p>23 Brunswick Power who uses Hay Group, okay?</p> <p>24 MS. SMITH:</p> <p>25 A. Yes.</p>	<p>1 Q. Okay. Do you agree, Mr. Smith, on the basis</p> <p>2 of this chart that it appears that a number</p> <p>3 of these utilities, I count five, have a</p> <p>4 utility focus in the identification of their</p> <p>5 peer group?</p> <p>6 MR. SMITH:</p> <p>7 A. Again, Mr. Johnson, I guess my struggle is</p> <p>8 utility focus and how the data is put</p> <p>9 together and what it means. I mean, there's</p> <p>10 check boxes in five columns that indicate</p> <p>11 FortisAlberta's utility, ENMAX, EPCO and</p> <p>12 Nova Scotia Power and Ottawa Hydro, but what</p> <p>13 other utilities would be in their peer</p> <p>14 groups, I don't know and what other type of</p> <p>15 companies, I don't know.</p> <p>16 JOHNSON, Q.C.:</p> <p>17 Q. Okay, let's just look at FortisAlberta for a</p> <p>18 moment, just flick to the next page. And we</p> <p>19 see under FortisAlberta the second</p> <p>20 hyperlink, if you could click on that.</p> <p>21 MS. PIERCEY:</p> <p>22 Q. Would you like to log in?</p> <p>23 JOHNSON, Q.C.:</p> <p>24 Q. I don't have that log-in information here</p> <p>25 with me.</p>

Page 133

1 KELLY, Q.C.:
 2 Q. Neither do we, Mr. Chairman.
 3 JOHNSON, Q.C.:
 4 Q. If necessary, we can provide the portions of
 5 the hard copies as well. Let us look to
 6 Nova Scotia Power, could you click on the—
 7 this is taken from a public document, Nova
 8 Scotia Power, Annual Meeting of
 9 Shareholders, May 2014 and could you refer
 10 to page 17, please, of this report. Keep on
 11 coming down a little bit. Okay, now we see
 12 here NSPI Benchmarking, survey data, data
 13 from Mercer's Benchmark database survey was
 14 used to benchmark compensation using a broad
 15 set of energy and utility companies that
 16 were not necessarily restricted by size.
 17 See below for participant organizations, in
 18 some cases, data, Canadian general industry
 19 companies of small size were used to provide
 20 sufficient data. So we see the companies
 21 that they are listing here. ATCO, AESO, BC
 22 Hydro, Brookfield Canadian Utilities,
 23 Capital Power, Devon Canada, EPCOR,
 24 FortisAlberta, Fortis BC, Fortis Inc., Hydro
 25 One, Just Energy, Manitoba Hydro, Northland

Page 134

1 Power, Toronto Hydro, TransAlta, Valender,
 2 that's what I was referring to, Mr. Smith in
 3 terms of their being apparently a utility
 4 focus in the peer group.
 5 MR. SMITH:
 6 A. Okay, so we're back to the table before.
 7 JOHNSON, Q.C.:
 8 Q. Yeah, would you accept that those companies
 9 appear to have a utility focus?
 10 MR. SMITH:
 11 A. So we're in Nova Scotia Power under utility
 12 peer group focus and there's a checkmark
 13 there?
 14 JOHNSON, Q.C.:
 15 Q. No, we're looking, see what we have on the
 16 screen here now.
 17 MR. SMITH:
 18 A. Yes, I understand. So you're asking me are
 19 these utilities?
 20 JOHNSON, Q.C.:
 21 Q. Right, and they appear to have a utility
 22 focus, do they not?
 23 MR. SMITH:
 24 A. These—I don't know Devon Canada Corporation
 25 and I don't know Capital Power Corporation,

Page 135

1 but some of them do look like utilities to
 2 me, yes.
 3 JOHNSON, Q.C.:
 4 Q. Yes, indeed. Just go to, if we could the
 5 peer group comparison utilities, which is, I
 6 think that would be 15, would that be right?
 7 KELLY, Q.C.:
 8 Q. Which item on your list, Mr. Johnson for Ms.
 9 Piercey?
 10 JOHNSON, Q.C.:
 11 Q. That would be –
 12 MS. GLYNN:
 13 Q. So that would be No. 10, I think.
 14 JOHNSON, Q.C.:
 15 Q. Ten, that's right.
 16 MS. GLYNN:
 17 Q. And Information No. 15.
 18 JOHNSON, Q.C.:
 19 Q. And have you had a chance to look at this
 20 table, Mr. Smith?
 21 MR. SMITH:
 22 A. I've read it, yes.
 23 JOHNSON, Q.C.:
 24 Q. Okay, you've read it. And we see the
 25 information for Newfoundland Power over on

Page 136

1 the right-hand column and you see the names,
 2 the compensation consultant, total companies
 3 in peer group, utilities as a percentage of
 4 total and can you confirm that Newfoundland
 5 Power in fact uses the Hay Group? Are we in
 6 agreement on that?
 7 MR. SMITH:
 8 A. We use the Hay Group to do our compensation,
 9 yes.
 10 JOHNSON, Q.C.:
 11 Q. Yes, and can you confirm that there's 275
 12 companies used by Hay?
 13 MR. SMITH:
 14 A. It's what's on this table, I can't confirm
 15 that but it's what's in this table for sure.
 16 JOHNSON, Q.C.:
 17 Q. Okay, and can you confirm that the number of
 18 utilities that Newfoundland Power uses in
 19 its peer group is zero?
 20 MR. SMITH:
 21 A. Again, that's what this table says, I'd have
 22 to go through all of the companies to
 23 confirm that for you in terms of the Hay –
 24 JOHNSON, Q.C.:
 25 Q. No, you wouldn't – well do you believe that

Page 137	Page 139
<p>1 you used utilities in Newfoundland Power's</p> <p>2 comparator group?</p> <p>3 MR. SMITH:</p> <p>4 A. What I'm saying is to confirm it for you,</p> <p>5 I'd have to go through the list to do that</p> <p>6 and I can take a minute to do that, if you</p> <p>7 like.</p> <p>8 JOHNSON, Q.C.:</p> <p>9 Q. Certainly.</p> <p>10 MR. SMITH:</p> <p>11 A. I see Bruce Power here. I guess that's a</p> <p>12 form of utility possibly. It's a generation</p> <p>13 company. I see Telus Corporation, I guess,</p> <p>14 which is a telecommunication company, not an</p> <p>15 electric utility, but it's a utility of</p> <p>16 sorts, I guess. So that would be a couple I</p> <p>17 can see in a quick review of it.</p> <p>18 JOHNSON, Q.C.:</p> <p>19 Q. Okay, and in terms of the utility companies,</p> <p>20 our survey would indicate, Mr. Smith, out of</p> <p>21 these utilities that the only other</p> <p>22 compensation study that would include no</p> <p>23 utilities, because we didn't consider that</p> <p>24 yours did, but you point out Telus and Bruce</p> <p>25 Power, that the only other comp study that</p>	<p>1 Group, and they used the comparator group</p> <p>2 that we have here. So I'm not quite sure</p> <p>3 what this column is for FortisAlberta, if</p> <p>4 it's with respect to what is included in</p> <p>5 customer rates, but I do know for purposes</p> <p>6 of setting executive comp, they are</p> <p>7 consistent with Newfoundland Power.</p> <p>8 JOHNSON, Q.C.:</p> <p>9 Q. Okay, and we had a footnote on the bottom</p> <p>10 that for Alberta Hay's peer group is not</p> <p>11 disclosed – peer group information is from</p> <p>12 earlier Towers Watson report.</p> <p>13 MS. PERRY:</p> <p>14 A. Right.</p> <p>15 JOHNSON, Q.C.:</p> <p>16 Q. So you're saying now that Hay is in place</p> <p>17 for FortisAlberta, and they don't use –</p> <p>18 they've gone from 37 companies that had a</p> <p>19 utility focus to the broad commercial</p> <p>20 industrial list that Newfoundland Power</p> <p>21 uses, is that what you're saying?</p> <p>22 MS. PERRY:</p> <p>23 A. I'm not sure what's here, but I can confirm</p> <p>24 that they use the Hay Group in the broad</p> <p>25 commercial industrial group, yes.</p>
Page 138	Page 140
<p>1 included no utilities is your sister</p> <p>2 company, FortisBC, on this chart at zero,</p> <p>3 okay, and, Mr. Smith, we noted that the</p> <p>4 number of companies in the peer group, and</p> <p>5 again with the links to all the sources,</p> <p>6 showed that Newfoundland Power had 275 in</p> <p>7 the broad comparison, FortisAlberta used 37</p> <p>8 companies, including a whole list of</p> <p>9 utilities that we see there in that column,</p> <p>10 ENMAX used 23 companies as part of the peer</p> <p>11 group, 61 percent were utilities. Towers</p> <p>12 Watson and EPCOR used only 19 companies, 58</p> <p>13 percent were utilities. Mercer in Nova</p> <p>14 Scotia Power's case used 27 companies, 37</p> <p>15 percent were utilities, and New Brunswick</p> <p>16 Power, again the Hay Group, 23 companies, 17</p> <p>17 percent were utilities.</p> <p>18 (12:30 p.m.)</p> <p>19 MS. PERRY:</p> <p>20 A. Mr. Johnson, if I could just add one comment</p> <p>21 to this group. I do know that with our</p> <p>22 affiliates, FortisBC and FortisAlberta, that</p> <p>23 for purposes of determining executive</p> <p>24 compensation, which is approved by each</p> <p>25 respective Board, they both used the Hay</p>	<p>1 MR. SMITH:</p> <p>2 A. And, I guess, another thing that's kind of</p> <p>3 obvious from the information from Hay in</p> <p>4 terms of the list, obviously, when Hay does</p> <p>5 this for us, they don't include other Fortis</p> <p>6 companies, and it is investor owned</p> <p>7 companies that are on the list.</p> <p>8 JOHNSON, Q.C.:</p> <p>9 Q. Mr. Smith, can you explain to me why the</p> <p>10 peer group used in Newfoundland Power's</p> <p>11 compensation study includes – well, there</p> <p>12 was only two apparently you would</p> <p>13 characterize as Canadian utilities. Why</p> <p>14 would – out of 275 companies, that you could</p> <p>15 only point to two. Why is it that</p> <p>16 Newfoundland Power doesn't use any other</p> <p>17 utility company when it's comparing itself</p> <p>18 for executive compensation purposes?</p> <p>19 MR. SMITH:</p> <p>20 A. Well, again this is Hay's list and their</p> <p>21 recommendation to us, but as I said before,</p> <p>22 Hay certainly doesn't use any other Fortis</p> <p>23 companies in their list, and the list is</p> <p>24 investor owned companies, so that's the</p> <p>25 reason why you wouldn't see a crown</p>

Page 141

1 corporation in there in terms of the
2 comparable group.
3 JOHNSON, Q.C.:
4 Q. So do you believe that not only not using
5 crown companies, but not using any other
6 utility companies in your list, is my
7 understanding and we can get that confirmed
8 with Mr. Booth, but do you believe that
9 executives in other Canadian utilities are
10 not part of the executive market within
11 which you compete to attract and retain
12 executives?
13 MR. SMITH:
14 A. Again all I can tell you is that this is the
15 group that Hay put together to recommend to
16 the company. It's been the group we've had
17 for quite a number of years, and I've
18 explained why other Fortis companies aren't
19 in the list and why crown corporations
20 aren't in the list, and that's what I would
21 say.
22 JOHNSON, Q.C.:
23 Q. Is it fair to say that by excluding Canadian
24 utilities from your peer group, you end up
25 providing a higher median level of

Page 142

1 compensation?
2 MR. SMITH:
3 A. I wouldn't be able to say that.
4 JOHNSON, Q.C.:
5 Q. So would you – you don't know whether that's
6 a result of doing that, do you?
7 MR. SMITH:
8 A. Again that's the work of Hay.
9 JOHNSON, Q.C.:
10 Q. Okay. Let's go to the document – I'm sorry,
11 the document, "Re; Peer Group Comparison,
12 Crown Corporations".
13 MS. GLYNN:
14 Q. Information #16, and Item #11 from the
15 correspondence.
16 JOHNSON, Q.C.:
17 Q. Again Newfoundland Power, as common with
18 FortisBC, would indicate that no crowns are
19 used in your group. Is that your
20 understanding, Mr. Smith?
21 MR. SMITH:
22 A. Again the column for FortisBC?
23 JOHNSON, Q.C.:
24 Q. And for Newfoundland Power.
25 MR. SMITH:

Page 143

1 A. That's what this data shows, yes.
2 JOHNSON, Q.C.:
3 Q. That's right, and do you know why Crown's
4 are excluded?
5 MR. SMITH:
6 A. I think when Hay does their work for the
7 company, they do look at investor owned
8 companies, and crown corporations are not
9 included.
10 JOHNSON, Q.C.:
11 Q. And do you know why they don't look at
12 investor owned companies?
13 MR. SMITH:
14 A. I think that's a question you could ask Hay
15 for sure, but other than that, if I think of
16 the different Fortis companies that I can do
17 on the top of my head, I don't believe any
18 of them have people that came from crown
19 corporations at the executive level.
20 JOHNSON, Q.C.:
21 Q. I see that FortisAlberta, at least when they
22 were having their work done by Towers
23 Watson, that they used quite a number of
24 crowns in their information group. Do you
25 see that, Mr. Smith?

Page 144

1 MR. SMITH:
2 A. Again the data that's here, I really can't
3 validate or speak to. I can acknowledge the
4 numbers that are on the sheet of paper, and
5 as Ms. Perry said, exactly how FortisAlberta
6 do this with Towers or Hay, I'm not
7 familiar.
8 JOHNSON, Q.C.:
9 Q. To your knowledge, does Mr. Aboud do the
10 work for FortisAlberta?
11 MR. SMITH:
12 A. I believe Hay does work for FortisAlberta.
13 JOHNSON, Q.C.:
14 Q. Yes, and does work for NB Power as well?
15 MR. SMITH:
16 A. Again if that's what your table says, I can
17 acknowledge your table. I just don't know
18 if they do or not.
19 JOHNSON, Q.C.:
20 Q. Mr. Smith, would it be reasonable to guess
21 that the exclusion of crown utilities from
22 Newfoundland Power's peer group results in
23 there being higher comparative salaries on
24 average because you're excluding lower crown
25 salaries? Would that be a fair assumption?

Page 145	Page 147
<p>1 MR. SMITH:</p> <p>2 A. I couldn't speak to that assumption, Mr.</p> <p>3 Johnson.</p> <p>4 JOHNSON, Q.C.:</p> <p>5 Q. In terms of the regional focus, there's no</p> <p>6 regional focus in Newfoundland Power's group</p> <p>7 of comparable companies. You acknowledge</p> <p>8 that, right?</p> <p>9 MR. SMITH:</p> <p>10 A. I've acknowledged that Hay used a broad</p> <p>11 Canadian industrial commercial group.</p> <p>12 JOHNSON, Q.C.:</p> <p>13 Q. Right, and it's my understanding that none</p> <p>14 of the current executives at Newfoundland</p> <p>15 Power were attracted from beyond the</p> <p>16 Atlantic Canada region, is that correct?</p> <p>17 MR. SMITH:</p> <p>18 A. No, I wouldn't agree with that. I had one</p> <p>19 member on our executive team who is from</p> <p>20 Newfoundland. He worked – let me see, I'll</p> <p>21 try to do this from memory now. He worked</p> <p>22 on the gravity base structure, he moved to</p> <p>23 Prince Edward Island to do some consulting</p> <p>24 work in the engineering field, he moved to</p> <p>25 Ontario to do some work in the construction</p>	<p>1 none of the current executives at</p> <p>2 Newfoundland Power were attracted from</p> <p>3 beyond Atlantic Canada?</p> <p>4 MR. SMITH:</p> <p>5 A. Well, I guess, I was myself. I came to</p> <p>6 Newfoundland Power from FortisAlberta.</p> <p>7 JOHNSON, Q.C.:</p> <p>8 Q. But you had been at Newfoundland Power</p> <p>9 before going to FortisAlberta?</p> <p>10 MR. SMITH:</p> <p>11 A. Very true. When I left Newfoundland Power, I</p> <p>12 guess, I was a superintendent of area</p> <p>13 operations, and when I was at FortisAlberta,</p> <p>14 I was on the executive team and came back to</p> <p>15 Newfoundland Power to join the executive</p> <p>16 team here.</p> <p>17 JOHNSON, Q.C.:</p> <p>18 Q. And Mr. Phonse Delaney was with Newfoundland</p> <p>19 Power, Vice-President. He went to</p> <p>20 FortisAlberta, and you came home. Is that</p> <p>21 how it worked?</p> <p>22 MR. SMITH:</p> <p>23 A. Well, I guess you could say I came home</p> <p>24 certainly, but Mr. Delaney went to</p> <p>25 FortisAlberta and I came to Newfoundland</p>
Page 146	Page 148
<p>1 field with a firm, I believe, in hydro</p> <p>2 plants, and Newfoundland Power hired him</p> <p>3 somewhere around 2004 and he's currently on</p> <p>4 our executive team.</p> <p>5 JOHNSON, Q.C.:</p> <p>6 Q. So he came to Newfoundland Power in 2004 as</p> <p>7 a non-executive?</p> <p>8 MR. SMITH:</p> <p>9 A. He was brought in, I guess, at the director</p> <p>10 level of the company as an individual with</p> <p>11 high potential, and his career has unfolded</p> <p>12 the way we had hoped for, and he's currently</p> <p>13 on the executive team.</p> <p>14 JOHNSON, Q.C.:</p> <p>15 Q. Now directors at Newfoundland Power, is</p> <p>16 their salary policy tied to a region or is</p> <p>17 it broad Canadian?</p> <p>18 MR. SMITH:</p> <p>19 A. I'd have to get Ms. Perry to help me with</p> <p>20 this, but I believe they're national also.</p> <p>21 MS. PERRY:</p> <p>22 A. It is, and it's the non-executive group</p> <p>23 within the Canadian broad industrial group.</p> <p>24 JOHNSON, Q.C.:</p> <p>25 Q. And so with the exception of this example,</p>	<p>1 Power, that's right.</p> <p>2 JOHNSON, Q.C.:</p> <p>3 Q. And you took Mr. Delaney's role here?</p> <p>4 MR. SMITH:</p> <p>5 A. I took Mr. Delaney's role in Newfoundland</p> <p>6 Power, that's correct.</p> <p>7 JOHNSON, Q.C.:</p> <p>8 Q. That's right. Could we turn to CA-NP-199,</p> <p>9 Attachment "B" at page 13. Mr. Smith, just</p> <p>10 before -</p> <p>11 MR. SMITH:</p> <p>12 A. I just need another second to find it. I'll</p> <p>13 do it from the screen.</p> <p>14 JOHNSON, Q.C.:</p> <p>15 Q. Certainly. Just before we get to the</p> <p>16 screen, wouldn't it be reasonable, Mr.</p> <p>17 Smith, for Newfoundland Power's peer group</p> <p>18 to at least include utilities located in the</p> <p>19 Atlantic region as a market for which you</p> <p>20 would attract executive talent?</p> <p>21 MR. SMITH:</p> <p>22 A. Again that's a question you would have to</p> <p>23 ask Hay.</p> <p>24 JOHNSON, Q.C.:</p> <p>25 Q. You don't know?</p>

Page 149

1 MR. SMITH:
 2 A. I'm just saying Hay puts together the group
 3 for us in terms of what they feel is the
 4 comparable group, and you would have to ask
 5 Hay.
 6 JOHNSON, Q.C.:
 7 Q. Yes, but you set the policy, Newfoundland
 8 Power sets the policy, and Hay finds you the
 9 group, isn't that correct?
 10 MR. SMITH:
 11 A. Hay finds us the group, yes.
 12 JOHNSON, Q.C.:
 13 Q. Based upon your policy?
 14 MR. SMITH:
 15 A. Hay recommends to the company that the broad
 16 Canadian industrial group has the
 17 recommendation and Hay goes and finds the
 18 companies that fit that group.
 19 JOHNSON, Q.C.:
 20 Q. But if you had a different policy to say
 21 that we want to be competitive with Atlantic
 22 Canada executives, Hay would find you the
 23 other group, would find you that group,
 24 would they not?
 25 MR. SMITH:

Page 150

1 A. I think we talked about that in the
 2 beginning and -
 3 JOHNSON, Q.C.:
 4 Q. That's right, we did. Now in terms of this
 5 Appendix "B", this is Appendix "B" of the
 6 Hay Group's 2012 Manager Compensation
 7 Report, and the table compares median
 8 compensation for executives and non-
 9 executives between the overall Canadian
 10 commercial industrial market and the
 11 Atlantic Canadian industrial market for the
 12 year 2012, okay.
 13 MR. SMITH:
 14 A. I just want to confirm it is the screen
 15 that's up on the computer, is it?
 16 JOHNSON, Q.C.:
 17 Q. Yes, that's right.
 18 MR. SMITH:
 19 A. Okay.
 20 JOHNSON, Q.C.:
 21 Q. And it actually states that the year is
 22 2102, but that should read "2012", okay, do
 23 you accept that?
 24 MR. SMITH:
 25 A. I believe it would be 2012, yes.

Page 151

1 JOHNSON, Q.C.:
 2 Q. Right, and it says that the median salary
 3 for executives and non-executives in Canada
 4 was \$180,400.00, which is 32.5 percent
 5 higher by our calculation than the same
 6 group in Atlantic Canada. Do you want to
 7 take a moment and see if I got that right?
 8 MR. SMITH:
 9 A. So again you're looking at the commercial
 10 industrial group, the exec, non-exec,
 11 compared to the Atlantic Canada industrial?
 12 JOHNSON, Q.C.:
 13 Q. Right, it's \$180,400.00 versus \$136,000.00?
 14 MR. SMITH:
 15 A. That's what the numbers are.
 16 JOHNSON, Q.C.:
 17 Q. That's right, and we calculate that to be
 18 32.5 percent higher. Are you fine with that?
 19 MR. SMITH:
 20 A. It's your math.
 21 JOHNSON, Q.C.:
 22 Q. Okay, and would it be reasonable to
 23 conclude, Mr. Smith, that by choosing a
 24 comparator group that excludes Atlantic
 25 region utilities from the comparator group,

Page 152

1 that the resulting median compensation would
 2 be increased? Is that reasonable?
 3 (12:45 p.m.)
 4 MR. SMITH:
 5 A. I can't agree with that. I think again it's
 6 something you're going to have to ask Hay.
 7 This is Hay's data.
 8 JOHNSON, Q.C.:
 9 Q. Okay. So in terms of the compensation
 10 policy at Newfoundland Power, you'd be very
 11 familiar with it, I expect?
 12 MR. SMITH:
 13 A. Sure.
 14 JOHNSON, Q.C.:
 15 Q. And you wouldn't know if the comparator
 16 salaries would be lower if the sample used
 17 was regional, you just don't know that?
 18 MR. SMITH:
 19 A. Again I wouldn't want to speculate. That's
 20 the information that Hay would do.
 21 JOHNSON, Q.C.:
 22 Q. And you wouldn't know whether the comparator
 23 salaries would be lower if the sample used
 24 had a utility focus? You wouldn't know
 25 that?

Page 153	Page 155
<p>1 MR. SMITH:</p> <p>2 A. Again I think this is the work that Hay</p> <p>3 does, so you're better off asking that</p> <p>4 question to Hay.</p> <p>5 JOHNSON, Q.C.:</p> <p>6 Q. And you wouldn't know if the salaries would</p> <p>7 be lower if the sample used included crowns</p> <p>8 and government utilities, you wouldn't know?</p> <p>9 MR. SMITH:</p> <p>10 A. Again as I've said, that would be a question</p> <p>11 you would have to ask Kay.</p> <p>12 JOHNSON, Q.C.:</p> <p>13 Q. Let us turn to CA-NP-199 at page 24 of 41 in</p> <p>14 Attachment "A".</p> <p>15 MS. PERRY:</p> <p>16 A. Page 24 of 41?</p> <p>17 JOHNSON, Q.C.:</p> <p>18 Q. 24 of 41. There you go. This is a letter</p> <p>19 addressed to you, Mr. Smith, dated February</p> <p>20 16th, 2015, from Hay Group in Toronto. Do you</p> <p>21 recognize this letter?</p> <p>22 MR. SMITH:</p> <p>23 A. Yes, I do.</p> <p>24 JOHNSON, Q.C.:</p> <p>25 Q. And it sets out the executive compensation</p>	<p>1 and the other two deal with long term</p> <p>2 incentive program, and the changes to</p> <p>3 Fortis' share ownership guide policy". So</p> <p>4 now, I understand that these proposed</p> <p>5 changes that they recommended to you in this</p> <p>6 letter, that these were actually</p> <p>7 implemented, is that right?</p> <p>8 MR. SMITH:</p> <p>9 A. Yes, that would be correct.</p> <p>10 JOHNSON, Q.C.:</p> <p>11 Q. Okay, and was there any discussion between</p> <p>12 Newfoundland Power executives and Hay about</p> <p>13 these changes prior to Newfoundland Power</p> <p>14 receiving this letter?</p> <p>15 MR. SMITH:</p> <p>16 A. I certainly didn't talk to Hay. I know every</p> <p>17 now and then Jocelyn has a conversation with</p> <p>18 Hay, but I don't believe so.</p> <p>19 MS. PERRY:</p> <p>20 A. No, so they would do their review of</p> <p>21 executive compensation, which would have</p> <p>22 included where short term incentive targets</p> <p>23 have moved in the market, what would be</p> <p>24 common with respect to long term incentives,</p> <p>25 and then also with respect to share</p>
Page 154	Page 156
<p>1 program updates, and so you are updated</p> <p>2 regularly by Hay in your role as President</p> <p>3 of the company, is that correct?</p> <p>4 MR. SMITH:</p> <p>5 A. Yes, Hay sends us correspondence each and</p> <p>6 every year before we adjust the executive</p> <p>7 compensation.</p> <p>8 JOHNSON, Q.C.:</p> <p>9 Q. Okay, and I understand, and if we perhaps</p> <p>10 scroll down a little bit, that paragraph</p> <p>11 towards the bottom of the screen, "As a</p> <p>12 component of this review, compensation</p> <p>13 benchmark was conducted for all Newfoundland</p> <p>14 Power executives". Finding from this</p> <p>15 benchmarking, he indicated the presence of a</p> <p>16 gap to your targeted median positioning</p> <p>17 against the Canadian commercial industrial</p> <p>18 market. "To address this compensation gap</p> <p>19 and reinforce the corporation's dedication</p> <p>20 to building a strong pay for performance</p> <p>21 culture, a number of changes to your</p> <p>22 executive compensation practices are</p> <p>23 proposed. Key changes, discuss in greater</p> <p>24 detail, and the first one is, "The</p> <p>25 adjustment of short term incentive targets,</p>	<p>1 ownership guidelines. So they would just go</p> <p>2 conduct their research, and they would</p> <p>3 submit us a letter stating their findings.</p> <p>4 So there's not much discussion because it's</p> <p>5 their work and their recommendation.</p> <p>6 JOHNSON, Q.C.:</p> <p>7 Q. Just go to page 25. Just to come down a bit</p> <p>8 further, "The adjustment of STI targets".</p> <p>9 So just to understand what short term</p> <p>10 incentive targets are, we have Table 1,</p> <p>11 short term incentive targets as a percentage</p> <p>12 of base salary. So we see that they're</p> <p>13 referring to a former target for – this</p> <p>14 would apply to you, Mr. Smith, 40 percent,</p> <p>15 so that would mean 40 percent of your base</p> <p>16 salary would be a target that would come by</p> <p>17 way of a short term incentive, and they're</p> <p>18 proposing to move that to 50 percent, right?</p> <p>19 MR. SMITH:</p> <p>20 A. Yeah, I think some of what this is, and</p> <p>21 again you're going to have to ask Hay, but</p> <p>22 2014 was a transition year between myself</p> <p>23 and Mr. Ludlow, so I was the CEO for part of</p> <p>24 the year, and I believe in 2013, Mr.</p> <p>25 Ludlow's percentage of STI would have been</p>

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 157</p> <p>1 50 percent. So what you may be seeing here</p> <p>2 is just a reflection of the partial year</p> <p>3 2014 where I was in the role, and then when</p> <p>4 you go to 2015, I basically went back to the</p> <p>5 same percentage as it was when Mr. Ludlow</p> <p>6 was the CEO.</p> <p>7 JOHNSON, Q.C.:</p> <p>8 Q. Okay, let's explore this a little bit,</p> <p>9 because I take it, you had less points, Hay</p> <p>10 points, than Mr. Ludlow too, did you?</p> <p>11 MR. SMITH:</p> <p>12 A. I believe when Hay did their review, that's</p> <p>13 true.</p> <p>14 JOHNSON, Q.C.:</p> <p>15 Q. Okay, now just to understand how the short</p> <p>16 term incentives work, the short term</p> <p>17 incentives are specified percentages of base</p> <p>18 salary, is that correct?</p> <p>19 MR. SMITH:</p> <p>20 A. That is correct.</p> <p>21 JOHNSON, Q.C.:</p> <p>22 Q. Okay, and so as the base salary increases,</p> <p>23 the dollar amount of the short term</p> <p>24 incentive targets increase proportionally,</p> <p>25 correct?</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 159</p> <p>1 all position Hay points by up to 25 percent?</p> <p>2 MR. SMITH:</p> <p>3 A. That's what's here in the table certainly.</p> <p>4 JOHNSON, Q.C.:</p> <p>5 Q. That's right.</p> <p>6 MR. SMITH:</p> <p>7 A. And maybe the 25 percent comes from 50 over</p> <p>8 40.</p> <p>9 JOHNSON, Q.C.:</p> <p>10 Q. You moving from 40 to 50?</p> <p>11 MR. SMITH:</p> <p>12 A. Yeah.</p> <p>13 JOHNSON, Q.C.:</p> <p>14 Q. Okay.</p> <p>15 MR. SMITH:</p> <p>16 A. That could be.</p> <p>17 JOHNSON, Q.C.:</p> <p>18 Q. All right, and I understand that – if we</p> <p>19 could go back to the table for a moment,</p> <p>20 that the recommendation was for the 15 to</p> <p>21 1800 position Hay points, they would move</p> <p>22 from 35 percent target to 40 percent, is</p> <p>23 that right?</p> <p>24 MR. SMITH:</p> <p>25 A. That's what's here, and it's correct.</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 158</p> <p>1 MR. SMITH:</p> <p>2 A. That would be true.</p> <p>3 JOHNSON, Q.C.:</p> <p>4 Q. Okay, and if the target goes up, the</p> <p>5 incentive amount increases for the same</p> <p>6 performance level, correct?</p> <p>7 MR. SMITH:</p> <p>8 A. That would be true, yes.</p> <p>9 JOHNSON, Q.C.:</p> <p>10 Q. And it is this target amount that</p> <p>11 Newfoundland Power includes in its revenue</p> <p>12 requirements, do I have that right?</p> <p>13 MR. SMITH:</p> <p>14 A. That is correct.</p> <p>15 JOHNSON, Q.C.:</p> <p>16 Q. Okay. Now the proposed change to the STI</p> <p>17 target starting in 2015 is shown here, and I</p> <p>18 note that the change increases the STI</p> <p>19 target for all position Hay points by up to</p> <p>20 25 percent, I think is how it's described.</p> <p>21 I don't know if that's – is that further up</p> <p>22 the page, let me just see. Maybe it's</p> <p>23 further down. Keep on going. In any event,</p> <p>24 are you familiar with the recommendation</p> <p>25 that they would increase the STI targets for</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 160</p> <p>1 JOHNSON, Q.C.:</p> <p>2 Q. And my understanding is that's about a 14</p> <p>3 percent increase in the target, right?</p> <p>4 MR. SMITH:</p> <p>5 A. 35 to 40.</p> <p>6 JOHNSON, Q.C.:</p> <p>7 Q. As regards these position Hay point that are</p> <p>8 referred to, it appears that the points</p> <p>9 correspond to the level of executive</p> <p>10 positions, such that a higher level will</p> <p>11 have higher Hay points, is that correct?</p> <p>12 MR. SMITH:</p> <p>13 A. That's true.</p> <p>14 JOHNSON, Q.C.:</p> <p>15 Q. And the intent, as I understand it, is to be</p> <p>16 able to identify comparable positions across</p> <p>17 companies without regard to a job title as</p> <p>18 such, is that correct?</p> <p>19 MR. SMITH:</p> <p>20 A. That is true.</p> <p>21 JOHNSON, Q.C.:</p> <p>22 Q. And so higher positions not only get higher</p> <p>23 salaries, they receive higher STI</p> <p>24 compensation, both because the base salary</p> <p>25 is higher and because the STI target is</p>

Page 161

1 higher as well, would that be correct?

2 MR. SMITH:

3 A. That's how the math would work, that's

4 correct.

5 JOHNSON, Q.C.:

6 Q. Right. So the short term incentive target

7 that used to be included in the Newfoundland

8 Power revenue requirement for rate setting

9 purposes for you was 40 percent, but now

10 it's 50 percent, is that correct?

11 MR. SMITH:

12 A. Yes, I believe I ended up at 50 percent,

13 which is what Mr. Ludlow was in 2013.

14 JOHNSON, Q.C.:

15 Q. Okay, and as I understand it, the short term

16 incentive target for you, as an executive at

17 50 percent, that means that the executive

18 salary, your salary plus 50 percent, or one

19 and a half times the salary, is paid by the

20 rate payer, is that right?

21 MR. SMITH:

22 A. Could you repeat that again, sir?

23 JOHNSON, Q.C.:

24 Q. If you have a short term incentive target of

25 50 percent, that means that your salary –

Page 162

1 one and a half your salary is the amount

2 paid by rate payers?

3 MR. SMITH:

4 A. I believe that is correct.

5 JOHNSON, Q.C.:

6 Q. And so Hay recommended that you go up, the

7 Vice-President of Finance, Ms. Perry, go up

8 from 35 to 40, the Vice-President of

9 Regulatory Affairs increase from 35 to 40,

10 is that correct?

11 MR. SMITH:

12 A. I believe that's how the points lined it up,

13 yes.

14 JOHNSON, Q.C.:

15 Q. And could you just refer to their

16 examination aid – let me just see here now,

17 "Changes to the short term incentive plan".

18 GLYNN, Q.C.:

19 Q. Information #12, and #7 on the

20 correspondence.

21 JOHNSON, Q.C.:

22 Q. Mr. Smith, have you had a chance to review

23 this table?

24 MR. SMITH:

25 A. Yes, I've seen the table.

Page 163

1 JOHNSON, Q.C.:

2 Q. Have you had a chance to review the accuracy

3 of the information in the table?

4 MR. SMITH:

5 A. Again, I guess, we just had the Hay letter

6 up, and it showed numbers, and, I guess, as

7 long as what you've taken from the Hay

8 letter and put it on this table in the exact

9 same format, then it should be the same

10 thing.

11 JOHNSON, Q.C.:

12 Q. So you're prepared to take this table,

13 subject to check, are you?

14 MR. SMITH:

15 A. I guess that would be fair, yes, because I

16 haven't checked it.

17 JOHNSON, Q.C.:

18 Q. Okay. Do you agree, Mr. Smith, and we see

19 as we go along here for yourself, the former

20 policy showed you at 40 percent, the new

21 policy at 50 percent, on the base salary for

22 2016 of 360. So under the former policy,

23 you got by way of a short term incentive,

24 \$144,000.00, and under the new policy you

25 got \$180,000.00. That's a \$36,000.00

Page 164

1 increase just on the short term incentive,

2 is that correct?

3 MR. SMITH:

4 A. That's what the math shows.

5 JOHNSON, Q.C.:

6 Q. Okay, and not only what the math shows,

7 that's accurate in terms of you personally

8 experienced that?

9 MR. SMITH:

10 A. That's what the math is in the table. I

11 can't disagree with the math, subject to

12 check, but that's what the math shows.

13 JOHNSON, Q.C.:

14 Q. And likewise for the other executives who

15 were affected by the increase in STI

16 targets, they went up \$14,000.00 per year

17 each just on the target, which would be 14.3

18 percent increase in their short term

19 incentive target, is that right?

20 MR. SMITH:

21 A. That's what the table shows, sir.

22 JOHNSON, Q.C.:

23 Q. Okay. This increase is in addition to the

24 salaries that are recovered from rate

25 payers, the base salary, right?

Page 165

1 MR. SMITH:
2 A. That is correct.
3 JOHNSON, Q.C.:
4 Q. Because that increased as well. Could we
5 turn to CA-NP-332? So on the previous one,
6 we compared the 2016 salaries, and we see
7 here for 2015, you went up by \$10,000.00 in
8 base salary, right?
9 MR. SMITH:
10 A. That would be correct, sir.
11 JOHNSON, Q.C.:
12 Q. Mr. Murray went up by \$24,000.00 in base
13 salary in 2016?
14 MR. SMITH:
15 A. I'm not sure of that number, but if we went
16 to the two tables and compared them, I'd
17 take that subject to check, yes.
18 JOHNSON, Q.C.:
19 Q. Okay, that's what my information is. Ms.
20 Perry's went up by \$7,000.00, and Mr.
21 Alteen's the same, right?
22 MR. SMITH:
23 A. Yes.
24 JOHNSON, Q.C.:
25 Q. Plus the STI changes, okay. Now I want to

Page 166

1 address the concept of net income as a short
2 term incentive plan factor, Mr. Smith. In
3 this regard, could I refer you to PUB-NP-007
4 page 2? So we have the corporate
5 performance measures, and this is in
6 response to a Board staff question of
7 Newfoundland Power, and asking for details
8 as to corporate performance measures that
9 you use, okay, and assessments of corporate
10 – you start off at the top, Newfoundland
11 Power does, "Assessments of corporate
12 performance are based on the company's
13 performance relative to weighted targets in
14 respect of financial performance, system
15 reliability, customer service and safety.
16 The targets and weightings are modified
17 annually to reflect changes in corporate
18 focus and priority and to encourage
19 continual improvement", and what I'm talking
20 about here now is earnings at lines 14 to
21 16, which says, "Earnings. This measure
22 represents corporate earnings as per the
23 year end audited financial statements. The
24 target is based on the company's earnings
25 budgeted for the year". So what is the

Page 167

1 weight assigned to earnings for 2016?
2 MR. SMITH:
3 A. Could you repeat the question? I'm just
4 reading the -
5 JOHNSON, Q.C.:
6 Q. I'm sorry, yes. What's the weight assigned
7 to earnings for 2016?
8 MR. SMITH:
9 A. I don't know off the top of my head. We'd
10 have to find that percentage, I guess.
11 JOHNSON, Q.C.:
12 Q. Let's put it this way, I can tell you that
13 it was 25 percent.
14 MS. PERRY:
15 A. It's 15 percent.
16 (1:00 p.m.)
17 JOHNSON, Q.C.:
18 Q. It's still 25 percent?
19 MS. PERRY:
20 A. Still 25 percent.
21 JOHNSON, Q.C.:
22 Q. And it was 25 percent in 2015 as well?
23 MS. PERRY:
24 A. Yes, that is correct.
25 JOHNSON, Q.C.:

Page 168

1 Q. It's been 25 percent for some time, is that
2 your understanding?
3 MS. PERRY:
4 A. Since 2012.
5 JOHNSON, Q.C.:
6 Q. Since 2012, okay. What was its weight prior
7 to 2012?
8 MS. PERRY:
9 A. It was 35 percent.
10 JOHNSON, Q.C.:
11 Q. 35 percent. So a significant portion of
12 short term incentive is related to earnings,
13 would you agree with that?
14 MR. SMITH:
15 A. That is correct.
16 JOHNSON, Q.C.:
17 Q. Okay. If we could just turn for a second to
18 PUB-NP-079, page 2 of 4. This shows the
19 short term incentive plan, corporate
20 targets, and results for 2015. We see at
21 the bottom, earnings is 25 percent,
22 controllable cost is 10 percent, regulatory,
23 which we'll come to, regulatory performance,
24 15 percent, safety 20 percent, customer
25 satisfaction 15 percent, reliability 15

Page 169	Page 171
<p>1 percent. So are these still the same targets</p> <p>2 for 2016, Ms. Perry, do you know?</p> <p>3 MS. PERRY:</p> <p>4 A. They are, they're consistent.</p> <p>5 JOHNSON, Q.C.:</p> <p>6 Q. What caused the change from 35 percent to 25</p> <p>7 percent as a weighting on earnings?</p> <p>8 MS. PERRY:</p> <p>9 A. It was in 2012 that we had done a review of</p> <p>10 the, I guess, corporate priorities within</p> <p>11 our STI targets, and at that time we felt</p> <p>12 there was increased weighting, I think</p> <p>13 reasonable to assume, towards safety, and we</p> <p>14 also included the regulatory performance,</p> <p>15 given that we place a lot of value on our</p> <p>16 regulatory performance, and we saw that as</p> <p>17 one of our key business risks.</p> <p>18 JOHNSON, Q.C.:</p> <p>19 Q. So prior to that change, there was no</p> <p>20 regulatory performance corporate target in</p> <p>21 terms of playing a role in the corporate</p> <p>22 target?</p> <p>23 MS. PERRY:</p> <p>24 A. That is correct, yes.</p> <p>25 JOHNSON, Q.C.:</p>	<p>1 Q. Yeah, PU 13 there.</p> <p>2 JOHNSON, Q.C.:</p> <p>3 Q. Okay. If you could go to page 52. Just</p> <p>4 come down a bit further, Ms. Piercey. Thank</p> <p>5 you. Just starting at line 34, the Board's</p> <p>6 discussion of the issue starts off at line</p> <p>7 34, "The Consumer Advocate submits that the</p> <p>8 revenue requirement for 2013 and 2014 should</p> <p>9 not include expenses in relation to the</p> <p>10 portion of the short term incentive plan for</p> <p>11 executives and managers that relates to</p> <p>12 achieving earnings targets. He argues that</p> <p>13 the achievement of these targets is for the</p> <p>14 primary benefit of shareholders and not rate</p> <p>15 payers. In support of his position, the</p> <p>16 Consumer Advocate provides regulatory</p> <p>17 precedent from the Public Utilities Board of</p> <p>18 North West Territories, Alberta Energy</p> <p>19 Utilities Board, and the Ontario Energy</p> <p>20 Board, and he submits that Newfoundland</p> <p>21 Power's earnings base compensation targets</p> <p>22 are not truly distinguishable from these</p> <p>23 regulatory precedents, and urges the Board</p> <p>24 not to allow their inclusion". Now</p> <p>25 ultimately we know that the Board decided</p>
Page 170	Page 172
<p>1 Q. So looking at the last General Rate</p> <p>2 Application decision, you'll recall that</p> <p>3 there was a dispute between myself and</p> <p>4 Newfoundland Power as to whether it was</p> <p>5 appropriate for the earnings target to be</p> <p>6 included in customer rates, do you recall</p> <p>7 that?</p> <p>8 MS. PERRY:</p> <p>9 A. I recall that, yes.</p> <p>10 JOHNSON, Q.C.:</p> <p>11 Q. And if we could haul up the General Rate</p> <p>12 Application decision starting at page 52.</p> <p>13 MR. HAYES:</p> <p>14 Q. That's the last GRA?</p> <p>15 JOHNSON, Q.C.:</p> <p>16 Q. Correct, yes.</p> <p>17 MR. HAYES:</p> <p>18 Q. PUB –</p> <p>19 JOHNSON, Q.C.:</p> <p>20 Q. 13, isn't it?</p> <p>21 KELLY, Q.C.:</p> <p>22 Q. Just go down through that. Number 13 –</p> <p>23 MR. HAYES:</p> <p>24 Q. Was the 2013, right?</p> <p>25 MS. PERRY:</p>	<p>1 that the earnings incentives could be</p> <p>2 included in rates, right?</p> <p>3 MR. SMITH:</p> <p>4 A. That is correct.</p> <p>5 JOHNSON, Q.C.:</p> <p>6 Q. Now if we just look at page 53 for a moment</p> <p>7 at lines 7 to 8, there's reference to the</p> <p>8 Board's noting that Newfoundland Power</p> <p>9 explains that the regulated utility cost of</p> <p>10 service in British Columbia, Alberta, and</p> <p>11 Prince Edward Island, includes executive</p> <p>12 compensation with a financial performance</p> <p>13 factor. Do you see that?</p> <p>14 MR. SMITH:</p> <p>15 A. I do see that.</p> <p>16 JOHNSON, Q.C.:</p> <p>17 Q. Okay. Now I'd like to turn to decisions made</p> <p>18 by those boards since that 2013 General Rate</p> <p>19 Application. If I could turn you to the aid</p> <p>20 being FortisBC's 2014 to 2018 performance</p> <p>21 based rate making plan.</p> <p>22 MS. GLYNN:</p> <p>23 Q. Information #9, and it's #3 on the</p> <p>24 correspondence.</p> <p>25 JOHNSON, Q.C.:</p>

Page 173	Page 175
<p>1 Q. Thank you.</p> <p>2 KELLY, Q.C.:</p> <p>3 Q. It's number 3 in the letter, Sam, where you</p> <p>4 had it on the side there a minute ago.</p> <p>5 There you go, number 3, that's it.</p> <p>6 JOHNSON, Q.C.:</p> <p>7 Q. At page 202, if we could, and just for the</p> <p>8 record, this is the BCUC's decision of</p> <p>9 September 15, 2014, regarding a multi-year</p> <p>10 performance based rate making plan for 2014</p> <p>11 through 2018, in the matter of FortisBC Inc.</p> <p>12 So just below where it talks about Hay study</p> <p>13 comparator group, where the Commission panel</p> <p>14 accepted that FortisBC competes for</p> <p>15 executive talent in the broad spectrum,</p> <p>16 right after that there's a provision of</p> <p>17 benefits to rate payers, and the panel</p> <p>18 notes, "The panel has concerns as to whether</p> <p>19 all of the components of FortisBC's</p> <p>20 corporate and individual performance</p> <p>21 objectives or score card provide value to</p> <p>22 the rate payer. The panel notes that the</p> <p>23 corporate financial objective with the</p> <p>24 highest weighting at 30 percent is regulated</p> <p>25 earnings. While there is no disagreement as</p>	<p>1 before the Board, and the information you</p> <p>2 had up recently that we really believe that</p> <p>3 maintaining our financial integrity is good</p> <p>4 for our customers and good for the company,</p> <p>5 it's part of what allows us to maintain our</p> <p>6 bond rating, it gives us a lower cost of</p> <p>7 debt, allows us to do the capital work we</p> <p>8 need to do to service our customers, and I</p> <p>9 frankly look at it the other way, if we</p> <p>10 weren't maintaining our financial integrity,</p> <p>11 that the company would be worse off.</p> <p>12 JOHNSON, Q.C.:</p> <p>13 Q. Okay. Now I point this out, Mr. Smith,</p> <p>14 because that was an example of a regulatory</p> <p>15 jurisdiction that Newfoundland Power pointed</p> <p>16 to that has changed its view on that.</p> <p>17 MR. SMITH:</p> <p>18 A. That's what this would show, that they made</p> <p>19 a change.</p> <p>20 JOHNSON, Q.C.:</p> <p>21 Q. Right.</p> <p>22 MR. SMITH:</p> <p>23 A. But again the context and the background, I</p> <p>24 can't speak to.</p> <p>25 JOHNSON, Q.C.:</p>
Page 174	Page 176
<p>1 to the importance of a utility being healthy</p> <p>2 and financially sound, the panel is not</p> <p>3 persuaded that exceeding its approved ROE is</p> <p>4 in the interest of rate payers", and then</p> <p>5 they go on to say, "For these reasons, the</p> <p>6 panel is not persuaded there is sufficient</p> <p>7 evidence to support the need for the short</p> <p>8 term incentive plan to be fully funded by</p> <p>9 the rate payer. The Commission Panel finds</p> <p>10 that 30 percent of the STIP cost are on</p> <p>11 account of the shareholder. Therefore, the</p> <p>12 panel directs FortisBC to recover only 70</p> <p>13 percent of the STIP from the rate payer and</p> <p>14 reduce its O & M base accordingly". So, Mr.</p> <p>15 Smith, at the last hearing it would appear</p> <p>16 that Newfoundland Power was putting forward</p> <p>17 the regulatory model in BC as supporting the</p> <p>18 inclusion of that, but would you agree with</p> <p>19 me that that has now since changed?</p> <p>20 MR. SMITH:</p> <p>21 A. That's certainly what this document</p> <p>22 indicates that BC has had a change. Again I</p> <p>23 can't speak to the context or the background</p> <p>24 of why the decision was realized. I kind of</p> <p>25 go back to in terms of the last time we were</p>	<p>1 Q. Did you – this was sent over to you on the</p> <p>2 24th of March. Did you have a chance to go</p> <p>3 through the decision and even look for the</p> <p>4 discussion?</p> <p>5 MR. SMITH:</p> <p>6 A. I just read the words that are here on this</p> <p>7 sheet of paper, sir.</p> <p>8 JOHNSON, Q.C.:</p> <p>9 Q. Okay. So let me just turn to the ENMAX</p> <p>10 decision, which is another aid that was</p> <p>11 passed over.</p> <p>12 MS. GLYNN:</p> <p>13 Q. It's number 2 on the correspondence, and it</p> <p>14 would be Information #8.</p> <p>15 JOHNSON, Q.C.:</p> <p>16 Q. If you could go to page 70, Ms. Piercey, and</p> <p>17 again I've provided the Table of Contents so</p> <p>18 you could see where the discussion takes</p> <p>19 place in the decision, but at paragraph 312,</p> <p>20 and this is just after a discussion of</p> <p>21 eligible earnings, etc, by employees of the</p> <p>22 company. "In argument, EPC maintain that</p> <p>23 without AVPP", and, I guess, that's its</p> <p>24 total direct compensation would fall below</p> <p>25 the market median. "EPC recognized that the</p>

Page 177	Page 179
<p>1 Commission has indicated that no more than</p> <p>2 10 percent of variable pay should be at risk</p> <p>3 to financial measures. And EPC noted that</p> <p>4 as a result of the different waitings for</p> <p>5 different positions certain employees above</p> <p>6 the level of manager may have more than 10</p> <p>7 percent of the variable pay at risk to</p> <p>8 financial measures. And Mr. Smith, it would</p> <p>9 indicate that the Alberta Commission has</p> <p>10 indicated that while compensation could be</p> <p>11 at risk for financial measures, that there</p> <p>12 would be a limit of 10 percent of what the</p> <p>13 rate payor would absorb. Did you follow</p> <p>14 that discussion?</p> <p>15 MR. SMITH:</p> <p>16 Q. That's' what I read on the sheet of paper,</p> <p>17 sir.</p> <p>18 JOHNSON, Q.C.:</p> <p>19 Q. Okay. And if we could just turn now to ATCO</p> <p>20 Electric 2013/2014 tariff application.</p> <p>21 MS. GLYNN:</p> <p>22 Q. Number 4 on the correspondence and</p> <p>23 Information No. 10.</p> <p>24 (1:15 p.m.)</p> <p>25 JOHNSON, Q.C.:</p>	<p>1 they mean by inherent conflict between</p> <p>2 shareholder interests and customers, I'm not</p> <p>3 sure, but that's what the words say.</p> <p>4 JOHNSON, Q.C.:</p> <p>5 Q. And just go to—just to round out—the first</p> <p>6 item on that letter is CANP 612 of the</p> <p>7 2013/2014 application.</p> <p>8 MS. GLYNN:</p> <p>9 Q. Information Number 7.</p> <p>10 JOHNSON, Q.C.:</p> <p>11 Q. Just for the record, do you recall when the</p> <p>12 Board was discussing Newfoundland Power's</p> <p>13 argument at the last GRA? They were</p> <p>14 referring to what Newfoundland Power had</p> <p>15 presented in terms of what's done in BC,</p> <p>16 Alberta and PEI from the last time and it's</p> <p>17 just there for the Board's and this</p> <p>18 proceeding's record, okay. Now, can we go</p> <p>19 to Item Examination document regarding STIP</p> <p>20 policies, the Short Term Incentive Plan</p> <p>21 policies which would be –</p> <p>22 MS. GLYNN:</p> <p>23 Q. Number 8 on the list and Information No. 13.</p> <p>24 JOHNSON, Q.C.:</p> <p>25 Q. Right. Mr. Smith, this provides a short</p>
Page 178	Page 180
<p>1 Q. Thank you. And I'm just going to quote a</p> <p>2 section from page 215, paragraph 10-41.</p> <p>3 This is under "Commission Findings Net</p> <p>4 Income Component". The Commission agrees</p> <p>5 with the CCA, I guess that's an Intervenor</p> <p>6 at the proceeding, that the 10 percent</p> <p>7 ceiling on VPP which is, I think, the</p> <p>8 variable pay, applicable to net income</p> <p>9 metrics should be determined in relation to</p> <p>10 individual VPP amounts and not the overall</p> <p>11 VPP budget. The Commission reiterates its</p> <p>12 findings from the decision 2011 450 that a</p> <p>13 net income component greater than 10 percent</p> <p>14 might result in an inherent conflict between</p> <p>15 shareholders interest and customers. If</p> <p>16 ATCO Electric wishes to include the net</p> <p>17 income component for specific individuals</p> <p>18 higher than 10 percent of their VPP</p> <p>19 compensation, these costs are to be borne by</p> <p>20 shareholders. And again, you don't take</p> <p>21 exception to the fact that the Alberta body</p> <p>22 has decided that way?</p> <p>23 MR. SMITH:</p> <p>24 Q. No, I mean, that's what the words say, but</p> <p>25 again the context of the background, what</p>	<p>1 term incentive plan policies and just gives</p> <p>2 a survey of what's happening in</p> <p>3 Newfoundland, BC, Alberta, Ontario, New</p> <p>4 Brunswick and Nova Scotia. Do you accept,</p> <p>5 in Nova Scotia, that they are not allowed to</p> <p>6 recover STI, in their customer rates?</p> <p>7 MR. SMITH:</p> <p>8 Q. I believe it's been that way for a long</p> <p>9 time, sir.</p> <p>10 JOHNSON, Q.C.:</p> <p>11 Q. And do you accept similarly in New</p> <p>12 Brunswick?</p> <p>13 MR. SMITH:</p> <p>14 Q. That's what the sheet of paper says.</p> <p>15 JOHNSON, Q.C.:</p> <p>16 Q. Right. And likewise, Ontario, I think that</p> <p>17 was the case the last time that net income</p> <p>18 targets were excluded in Ontario as well.</p> <p>19 MR. SMITH:</p> <p>20 Q. Again, Mr. Johnson, like we said before, I</p> <p>21 can confirm what I read.</p> <p>22 JOHNSON, Q.C.:</p> <p>23 Q. Okay. And we see—we've just gone through</p> <p>24 that Alberta is restricted, apparently, to</p> <p>25 10 percent now, is that right?</p>

Page 181

1 MR. SMITH:
 2 Q. That's what the document says.
 3 JOHNSON, Q.C.:
 4 Q. Okay. And Newfoundland is presently
 5 included and to your knowledge, BC also
 6 includes, is that right, for Fortis or for
 7 British Columbia or do you have any
 8 awareness of that? You don't?
 9 MS. PERRY:
 10 Q. I can't confirm what is included in customer
 11 rates for exec comp.
 12 JOHNSON, Q.C.:
 13 Q. Would you agree that with the recent
 14 decisions I have put to you, including from
 15 Alberta, that there seems to be a trending
 16 towards disallowing net income as a
 17 recoverable component of rates?
 18 MR. SMITH:
 19 Q. I can't really agree with that, Mr. Johnson,
 20 other than that the information that you've
 21 provided provides some data, but whether or
 22 not that's a trend or a common or uncommon,
 23 I really don't know, sir.
 24 JOHNSON, Q.C.:
 25 Q. Can you undertake to provide how much of

Page 183

1 Q. I'm not aware that it is. I wonder if you
 2 could undertake to provide that information
 3 as well as the component that's provided for
 4 what's called the regulatory performance for
 5 each of those years as well.
 6 KELLY, Q.C.:
 7 Q. We'll check to see if it's already in an RFI
 8 and if not, we'll undertake to provide it.
 9 MS. GLYNN:
 10 Q. Noted for the record.
 11 JOHNSON, Q.C.:
 12 Q. Thank you. Mr. Chairman, I probably would
 13 turn to a fresh area, but it's a bit late.
 14 So, if you—with your indulgence –
 15 MR. CHAIRMAN:
 16 Q. Certainly.
 17 Upon conclusion at 1:23 p.m.
 18
 19
 20
 21
 22
 23
 24
 25

Page 182

1 Newfoundland Power's revenue requirement for
 2 2016 and 2017 relates to meeting the net
 3 income targets? (Undertaking)
 4 MR. SMITH:
 5 Q. I'm trying to think if it's there already.
 6 Can we just look PUB NP 79 for a second, or
 7 maybe 74?
 8 MS. PIERCEY:
 9 Q. 74?
 10 MR. SMITH:
 11 Q. Yes, I think it's 74.
 12 MS. PERRY:
 13 Q. If you could go down, Samantha, to Table 1.
 14 MR. SMITH:
 15 Q. Okay, so it's not quite what you're looking
 16 for. This just shows the executive
 17 compensation from 13 to 17 looks pretty
 18 flat, but it doesn't specifically breakout,
 19 I guess, the component for earnings which is
 20 what you were looking for.
 21 JOHNSON, Q.C.:
 22 Q. Right.
 23 MR. SMITH:
 24 Q. I don't know if that's in a RFI.
 25 JOHNSON, Q.C.:

Page 184

CERTIFICATE

I, Judy Moss, do hereby certify that the foregoing is a true and correct transcript of a hearing in the matter of a General Rate Application by Newfoundland Power Inc. to establish customer electricity rates for 2016 and 2017 heard on the 30th day of March, 2016 at the Public Utilities Commission office, St. John's, Newfoundland and Labrador and was transcribed by me to the best of my ability by means of a sound apparatus.
 Dated at St. John's, NL this
 30th day of March, 2016

Judy Moss
 Discoveries Unlimited Inc.

A				
A2 - 20:24, 21:17 Ability - 17:13, 17:21, 35:24, 71:20, 71:22, 127:12 Able - 5:20, 39:17, 45:24, 58:23, 64:11, 71:25, 126:5, 128:13, 142:3, 160:16 Aboud - 144:9 Above - 19:7, 28:12, 33:21, 34:25, 55:7, 56:6, 56:12, 88:17, 89:11, 91:19, 96:21, 100:15, 177:5 Absorb - 76:25, 177:13 Accept - 22:8, 79:24, 83:8, 110:5, 126:9, 129:24, 134:8, 150:23, 180:4, 180:11 Acceptable - 75:25 Accepted - 173:14 Access - 13:10, 13:20, 83:3, 104:3, 106:17, 109:5, 110:18 Accessing - 103:20, 110:21 According - 75:25, 89:21, 96:24, 100:23, 119:12 Accordingly - 174:14 Account - 31:7, 77:5, 174:11 Accountant - 72:6 Accounts - 86:2 Accuracy - 125:18, 125:22, 163:2 Accurate - 5:21, 114:18, 126:17, 127:22, 129:10, 164:7 Accurately - 5:25, 126:10, 127:10, 127:14 Achieve - 32:12, 32:22, 33:22, 33:25, 34:3, 47:11, 100:15 Achievement - 171:13 Achieving - 171:12 Acknowledge - 87:15, 110:8, 144:3, 144:17, 145:7	Acknowledged - 145:10 Acquisition - 19:17 Acquisitions - 13:17 Across - 79:7, 80:20, 81:2, 81:7, 101:6, 160:16 Action - 17:10, 59:24, 59:25 Actions - 16:1, 16:2 Actual - 36:9, 45:25, 52:11, 57:16, 58:10, 58:13, 59:5, 102:24, 119:11 Add - 9:2, 10:18, 68:4, 138:20 Addition - 34:18, 61:6, 164:23 Additions - 126:1 Address - 154:18, 166:1 Addressed - 153:19 Addressing - 7:15 Adequate - 41:7 Adjust - 154:6 Adjusted - 101:12 Adjustment - 154:25, 156:8 Adjustments - 34:10 Admittedly - 4:19 Advantage - 114:15 Adverse - 103:12, 103:18, 103:23 Advise - 78:11 Advised - 1:25, 114:13 Advises - 111:1, 111:13 Advocate - 127:25, 128:7, 171:7, 171:16 Advocate's - 128:2 AE - 37:13, 43:10 AESO - 133:21 Affairs - 162:9 Affected - 28:13, 29:6, 164:15 Affiliates - 138:22 Affiliate's - 29:6 Against - 18:12, 66:14, 154:17 Agencies - 4:12, 5:7, 7:10, 11:6, 36:3, 99:15, 104:11, 105:13, 107:2, 115:19	Agreeable - 2:21 Agreed - 2:2, 2:11, 2:18 Agreement - 136:6 Agrees - 109:4, 178:4 Aid - 47:16, 47:18, 47:19, 162:16, 172:19, 176:10 Aide - 102:13, 117:18, 125:9, 126:15, 127:7, 128:3, 128:5, 129:14 Aides - 117:8 Allow - 171:24 Allowed - 24:1, 24:7, 36:16, 47:5, 49:3, 52:1, 53:21, 54:2, 54:14, 55:7, 56:6, 79:4, 80:17, 83:1, 91:21, 93:16, 100:16, 180:5 Allows - 29:23, 76:23, 113:24, 175:5, 175:7 Alone - 15:21, 19:10, 36:6, 105:15, 107:8 Altas - 26:13, 28:22 Altalink - 26:5 Alteen's - 165:21 Alter - 71:5 Alternatively - 39:5 America - 5:3 Amongst - 79:10 Amount - 39:5, 42:13, 64:18, 71:6, 157:23, 158:5, 158:10, 162:1 Amounts - 41:11, 178:10 Ample - 19:23 Analysis - 12:20, 31:23, 33:21, 34:15, 34:24, 40:24, 41:6, 49:2 Annual - 12:14, 13:6, 18:25, 43:9, 43:13, 43:19, 61:12, 64:24, 64:25, 70:17, 119:2, 133:8 Annually - 166:17 Anti - 62:16 Anyway - 32:21, 74:4 Anywhere - 8:8 Apologies - 95:15 Apologize - 59:9	Apparently - 93:1, 134:3, 140:12, 180:24 Appear - 134:9, 134:21, 174:15 Appears - 4:3, 4:19, 51:10, 132:2, 160:8 Appendix - 96:5, 150:5 Applicable - 62:18, 178:8 Application - 8:1, 25:6, 126:23, 170:2, 170:12, 172:19, 177:20, 179:7 Applied - 36:8, 59:25, 62:1 Apply - 59:2, 63:5, 156:14 Approaches - 41:25 Appropriate - 64:4, 129:7, 170:5 Approved - 28:17, 28:18, 35:3, 48:22, 55:16, 77:24, 138:24, 174:3 Approximately - 13:23, 39:3, 40:9, 40:12, 112:16 Area - 97:23, 98:7, 147:12, 183:13 Aren't - 7:11, 73:1, 141:18, 141:20 Argues - 171:12 Argument - 176:22, 179:13 Arising - 42:14 Arrangement - 17:24 Arrangements - 41:6 Article - 61:6 Aspects - 117:6 Assess - 36:4, 99:19 Assessed - 46:19 Assessing - 35:16, 118:20 Assessment - 18:20, 36:9, 83:20, 88:3, 98:16, 109:15 Assessments - 166:9, 166:11 Asset - 91:20, 91:24, 92:11, 92:22, 93:5 Assets - 17:14, 17:17, 17:18,	17:22, 93:13, 93:15, 99:20, 116:2 Assigned - 167:1, 167:6 Associated - 5:3, 7:16, 19:16, 99:22, 115:22 Assortment - 122:19 Assumption - 46:6, 144:25, 145:2 Assumptions - 46:2, 60:9, 65:13 ATCO - 26:4, 26:5, 26:13, 27:25, 28:6, 111:2, 133:21, 177:19, 178:16 Atlantic - 145:16, 147:3, 148:19, 149:21, 150:11, 151:6, 151:11, 151:24 Attachment - 25:16, 60:18, 148:9, 153:14 Attain - 35:6, 36:17 Attempted - 66:8 Attention - 49:5 Attract - 122:3, 141:11, 148:20 Attracted - 145:15, 147:2 AUC - 31:12, 35:12, 36:5, 36:13, 37:8, 47:9, 90:11, 94:5 Audited - 166:23 August - 7:2 Authorized - 47:8 Autonomous - 16:7 Available - 128:20, 128:22 Avalon - 4:10, 5:5 Averaging - 79:13 AVPP - 176:23 Award - 34:21 Awarded - 28:12, 34:8 Awareness - 181:8
B				
				BAA - 90:25 BAA1 - 21:5 Background - 174:23, 175:23, 178:25 Backup - 10:14, 10:15 Balance - 42:4 Balanced - 82:24,

86:22 Bankers - 110:17 Bankruptcy - 17:10 Bar - 96:14 Base - 24:23, 69:12, 92:2, 93:16, 119:2, 145:22, 156:12, 156:15, 157:17, 157:22, 160:24, 163:21, 164:25, 165:8, 165:12, 171:21, 174:14 Basing - 68:12, 68:13 Basis - 12:8, 99:25, 111:21, 132:1 BC - 101:7, 101:22, 102:12, 108:3, 133:21, 133:24, 174:17, 174:22, 179:15, 180:3, 181:5 BC's - 102:14 BCUC's - 173:8 Bear - 54:19, 55:5, 56:4, 89:5 Become - 86:24 Behind - 101:9 Below - 14:6, 18:2, 23:16, 48:22, 54:14, 64:14, 97:6, 133:17, 173:12, 176:24 Benchmark - 133:13, 133:14, 154:13 Benchmarking - 133:12, 154:15 Benefit - 4:22, 47:24, 82:18, 101:14, 125:8, 171:14 Benefits - 101:13, 118:21, 173:17 Biggest - 87:19, 87:20 Billion - 24:24, 26:15, 27:14, 27:23 Bit - 2:24, 2:25, 3:24, 52:7, 53:20, 90:8, 106:10, 108:11, 129:10, 133:11, 154:10, 156:7, 157:8, 171:4, 183:13 Blank - 131:8 Boards - 172:18 Board's - 28:9, 171:5, 172:8,	179:17 Body - 178:21 Bonds - 38:22, 39:17, 43:24, 57:4, 57:10, 58:24, 59:6, 59:12, 61:6, 61:7, 61:13, 61:15, 62:14, 64:15, 65:1, 66:25 Booth - 13:5, 17:3, 20:23, 67:20, 109:3, 109:13, 109:18, 109:19, 110:1, 110:6, 110:25, 111:1, 111:12, 114:4, 114:14, 114:21, 116:17, 116:20, 141:8 Booth's - 13:2, 18:23, 20:5, 23:22, 108:17, 109:25 Borders - 35:14 Borne - 92:2, 178:19 Borrow - 41:23 Both - 21:20, 23:16, 27:6, 37:10, 47:3, 47:5, 80:20, 80:22, 81:11, 81:14, 82:2, 97:19, 97:21, 99:15, 138:25, 160:24 Bottom - 13:3, 33:16, 48:19, 50:19, 94:11, 109:9, 139:9, 154:11, 168:21 Box - 131:8 Boxes - 132:10 Brackets - 26:1 Break - 70:5, 94:25, 95:5 Breakout - 182:18 Briefed - 37:4 Brings - 123:20 British - 96:23, 172:10, 181:7 Broad - 119:3, 119:16, 120:4, 121:14, 122:10, 122:18, 122:22, 123:21, 131:12, 131:17, 133:14, 138:7, 139:19, 139:24, 145:10, 146:17, 146:23, 149:15, 173:15 Brookfield - 133:22 Brought - 4:13,	126:22, 146:9 Bruce - 137:11, 137:24 Brunswick - 130:4, 130:23, 138:15, 180:4, 180:12 Bucket - 36:2 Budget - 178:11 Budgeted - 166:25 Building - 154:20 Built - 45:19, 46:1 Bunch - 30:18 Business - 9:18, 16:23, 19:9, 36:25, 56:20, 71:6, 82:16, 82:19, 169:17 Businesses - 13:9 Buy - 11:2 <div style="border: 1px solid black; text-align: center; padding: 2px;">C</div> CA - 60:17, 148:8, 153:13, 165:5 Calculate - 57:23, 151:17 Calculating - 68:5 Calculation - 65:18, 66:14, 66:16, 69:5, 101:10, 101:15, 151:5 Calendar - 62:11, 62:12, 62:15, 63:7, 63:14, 64:6, 70:24, 71:1, 71:14, 71:15, 71:23, 71:24, 72:2 Calgary - 30:2 Call - 7:14 Called - 17:24, 183:4 Canada - 30:22, 56:13, 79:7, 80:20, 81:2, 81:7, 96:9, 97:15, 133:23, 134:24, 145:16, 147:3, 149:22, 151:3, 151:6, 151:11 CANP - 25:16, 118:17, 179:6 Can't - 18:22, 36:19, 36:23, 72:10, 81:12, 88:23, 131:23, 131:24, 136:14, 144:2, 152:5, 164:11, 174:23, 175:24, 181:10, 181:19 Capacity - 10:7, 10:20 Card - 173:21	Career - 146:11 Carry - 40:6 Carrying - 39:7 Case - 10:18, 26:13, 57:17, 115:2, 117:6, 126:22, 128:22, 138:14, 180:17 Cases - 133:18 Cash - 14:12, 31:24, 32:8, 33:13, 34:4, 39:7, 39:8, 41:8, 75:9, 75:10, 75:17, 75:23, 82:25, 84:17, 88:16, 89:9, 91:5, 98:14 Catch - 92:14 Category - 121:2, 121:3 Caught - 17:15 Cause - 85:24 Caused - 169:6 CCA - 178:5 Ceiling - 178:7 Cent - 34:8, 34:16, 35:5 Central - 24:3 CEO - 156:23, 157:6 Certain - 177:5 Certainty - 89:2, 98:8, 98:9, 101:17 Certification - 62:13 Certifications - 63:11 Certified - 61:8 Chair - 7:9, 31:11, 41:21, 57:12, 72:11, 72:16, 72:20, 73:3, 78:9, 95:11 Chance - 17:5, 24:5, 49:13, 116:18, 117:2, 125:1, 125:17, 125:21, 135:19, 162:22, 163:2, 176:2 Change - 65:12, 65:15, 68:10, 69:13, 71:7, 98:10, 98:22, 99:8, 99:13, 103:12, 103:18, 158:16, 158:18, 169:6, 169:19, 174:22, 175:19 Changed - 55:24, 57:20, 174:19, 175:16 Changes - 86:14, 98:12, 105:6,	154:21, 154:23, 155:2, 155:5, 155:13, 162:17, 165:25, 166:17 Changing - 65:13 Characterization - 108:20 Characterize - 110:25, 140:13 Charges - 61:13, 99:19 Chart - 27:11, 30:13, 50:17, 125:19, 132:2, 138:2 Chartered - 72:6 Check - 5:19, 5:25, 64:8, 126:5, 126:10, 127:9, 127:12, 129:5, 129:12, 132:10, 163:13, 164:12, 165:17, 183:7 Checked - 53:8, 129:9, 163:16 Checking - 127:20 Checkmark - 134:12 Chief - 11:18 Choice - 115:1 Choose - 12:21, 39:12 Choosing - 151:23 Chose - 57:12, 57:19, 57:20, 68:8, 120:6, 120:12 Chosen - 65:9, 120:17 Circuit - 127:11 Circumstances - 127:12 Citing - 36:6 City - 30:2 Claim - 116:2 Clarify - 45:7 Clarity - 64:23, 68:4, 88:19, 114:21 Clause - 103:23 Cleary - 55:9, 56:8, 81:19 Cleary's - 79:8, 79:19 Click - 132:20, 133:6 Clip - 4:3, 4:5, 4:18, 4:19, 4:22, 5:10 Close - 30:10 Co - 16:10, 16:12, 17:1, 17:3 Collect - 17:1
--	---	--	--	--

Collection - 86:15 Columbia - 96:23, 172:10, 181:7 Column - 23:11, 24:7, 24:8, 28:17, 52:3, 77:21, 125:10, 130:6, 136:1, 138:9, 139:3, 142:22 Columns - 54:25, 132:10 Combined - 82:2, 84:15, 85:19 Come - 5:20, 17:17, 59:8, 74:7, 90:7, 116:20, 156:7, 156:16, 168:23, 171:4 Comes - 38:21, 103:6, 127:3, 159:7 Coming - 40:22, 79:20, 86:13, 105:7, 128:8, 133:11 Commensurate - 41:11 Comment - 18:6, 99:10, 138:20 Commercial - 119:4, 119:16, 120:4, 121:14, 122:11, 123:21, 139:19, 139:25, 145:11, 150:10, 151:9, 154:17 Commission - 25:17, 29:5, 29:23, 31:7, 31:20, 31:22, 32:14, 34:7, 34:11, 35:1, 173:13, 174:9, 177:1, 177:9, 178:3, 178:4, 178:11 Commissioners - 1:12, 3:22, 47:25, 96:3 Commission's - 34:15, 35:5 Commitment - 19:13 Committed - 41:22 Comp - 123:2, 137:25, 139:6, 181:11 Companies' - 128:19 Company's - 74:13, 119:6, 119:9, 121:12, 127:16, 166:12, 166:24 Comparability -	80:22, 82:1 Comparable - 47:12, 79:7, 80:6, 80:9, 80:19, 81:2, 81:6, 81:18, 81:22, 82:7, 122:10, 122:17, 123:3, 123:12, 124:1, 141:2, 145:7, 149:4, 160:16 Comparative - 44:19, 49:2, 144:23 Comparator - 118:19, 119:5, 119:18, 120:6, 120:12, 120:17, 120:21, 123:16, 137:2, 139:1, 151:24, 151:25, 152:15, 152:22, 173:13 Compare - 25:10, 27:15, 32:23, 49:20, 50:6, 59:5, 68:25, 75:3 Compared - 30:20, 31:22, 50:11, 101:5, 151:11, 165:6, 165:16 Compares - 48:22, 70:21, 75:3, 101:18, 150:7 Comparing - 27:13, 58:11, 140:17 Comparison - 21:21, 26:22, 46:17, 101:17, 117:19, 117:21, 124:16, 125:9, 129:22, 135:5, 138:7, 142:11 Comparisons - 55:20, 55:21 Compete - 121:5, 141:11 Competes - 173:14 Competitive - 121:23, 122:3, 149:21 Completed - 62:9 Completely - 117:2 Completes - 96:1 Completion - 19:15 Complicated - 66:22 Complication - 109:23 Component - 2:10, 48:9, 55:13, 77:10,	99:24, 113:2, 113:24, 114:7, 114:15, 154:12, 178:4, 178:13, 178:17, 181:17, 182:19, 183:3 Components - 173:19 Computer - 150:15 Concede - 81:23 Concept - 113:1, 113:19, 166:1 Concern - 8:8, 11:15 Concerned - 7:11, 7:19, 9:9, 11:7 Concerns - 173:18 Conclude - 57:7, 107:12, 151:23 Conclusion - 80:11, 183:17 Conditions - 34:20, 77:6, 115:13 Conduct - 156:2 Conducted - 154:13 Confirmed - 19:17, 141:7 Confirms - 106:20 Conflict - 178:14, 179:1 Connect - 5:2 Connection - 9:10 Consecutive - 62:10, 62:15, 71:23 Consent - 1:15, 1:16 Consequences - 60:4 Consider - 35:17, 35:22, 35:23, 82:20, 82:21, 83:6, 84:10, 100:8, 100:11, 106:11, 108:8, 118:20, 137:23 Consideration - 99:14, 108:11 Considerations - 31:13, 35:1, 36:8, 76:16, 102:17, 102:19, 108:4 Considered - 20:25, 21:17, 34:11, 34:18, 41:7, 83:19, 86:19, 93:14, 105:11, 107:22, 112:22, 115:14 Considers - 80:4, 90:10 Consistent - 51:23,	52:22, 139:7, 169:4 Consistently - 106:15 Consolidated - 13:21, 14:6, 112:2 Constitute - 102:16, 128:6 Constraint - 86:11, 87:18 Construct - 97:23 Construction - 145:25 Consultant - 125:12, 136:2 Consultants - 129:24 Consulted - 12:13 Consulting - 145:23 Consumer - 127:25, 128:2, 128:7, 171:7, 171:16 Containing - 13:22 CONT'd - 3:19 Content - 74:6 Contents - 176:17 Context - 15:18, 35:13, 35:22, 36:24, 41:7, 56:14, 63:9, 98:16, 100:9, 174:23, 175:23, 178:25 Continual - 166:19 Continue - 77:24, 94:14, 117:23 Continues - 10:21, 41:17 Continuing - 83:14 Contrary - 100:16 Contrast - 34:2 Controllable - 168:22 Conversation - 155:17 Conversations - 78:18, 107:6, 110:17 Conveying - 130:22 Copies - 133:5 Copy - 46:21 Core - 103:6 Corporate - 4:7, 13:18, 19:4, 166:4, 166:8, 166:9, 166:11, 166:17, 166:22, 168:19, 169:10, 169:20, 169:21, 173:20, 173:23	Corporation - 13:21, 134:24, 134:25, 137:13, 141:1 Corporations - 141:19, 142:12, 143:8, 143:19 Corporation's - 13:8, 14:1, 19:2, 19:8, 19:18, 154:19 Corrections - 126:1, 129:6 Correctly - 128:11 Correspond - 160:9 Correspondence - 124:22, 142:15, 154:5, 162:20, 172:24, 176:13, 177:22 COS - 76:22 Cost - 25:19, 29:6, 35:25, 45:19, 60:2, 76:22, 77:2, 78:10, 87:23, 89:4, 94:20, 168:22, 172:9, 174:10, 175:6 Costs - 7:16, 7:21, 9:18, 9:23, 38:24, 76:24, 77:1, 86:12, 86:15, 111:7, 178:19 Couldn't - 6:5, 145:2 Counsel - 1:25, 4:2, 4:14, 64:8, 70:2, 70:6 Counsel's - 74:7 Count - 132:3 Country - 80:25, 97:5, 101:6 Couple - 1:6, 49:21, 75:5, 80:23, 137:16 Coupled - 85:6 Course - 93:18 Courts - 83:3, 93:6 Cover - 48:1, 48:3 Coyne - 48:11, 96:7, 101:23 Coyne's - 94:17, 96:5 Creates - 112:9 Creating - 105:16 Critical - 108:17, 108:22 CROSS - 3:18, 47:16, 47:17, 47:19, 102:12, 117:8, 126:15, 127:7, 128:3,
--	--	---	---	---

<p>128:5, 129:15 Crown - 140:25, 141:5, 141:19, 142:12, 143:8, 143:18, 144:21, 144:24 Crowns - 125:14, 142:18, 143:24, 153:7 Crown's - 143:3 Culture - 154:21 Current - 24:20, 75:25, 145:14, 147:1 Currently - 38:16, 79:3, 80:17, 87:24, 146:3, 146:12 Customer - 4:6, 14:4, 139:5, 166:15, 168:24, 170:6, 180:6, 181:10 Customers - 10:20, 11:1, 17:20, 86:13, 87:25, 88:1, 89:6, 175:4, 175:8, 178:15, 179:2</p> <p style="text-align: center;">D</p> <p>Dark - 7:13, 9:17 Data - 96:10, 127:3, 127:5, 132:8, 133:12, 133:18, 133:20, 143:1, 144:2, 152:7, 181:21 Database - 133:13 Date - 62:17 Dated - 1:12, 48:7, 94:8, 153:19 Dates - 60:20, 62:16 Day - 5:7, 100:2 Days - 71:15, 129:3 DBRS's - 47:15 DC - 10:12, 10:24 Deal - 155:1 Deals - 50:17, 50:20 Debtor - 71:25 December - 14:9, 19:1, 73:25 Decided - 112:2, 123:25, 171:25, 178:22 Decisions - 82:24, 84:3, 85:11, 86:6, 86:22, 86:24, 87:4, 97:24, 172:17, 181:14 Decommissioned</p>	<p>- 9:25 Decrease - 34:16, 75:11 Decreased - 33:23, 34:1 Dedication - 154:19 Deed - 57:24, 60:19 Deem - 114:23 Deemed - 14:3, 41:12, 113:9, 113:20, 114:2, 114:7, 114:14 Deeming - 113:1, 113:5, 113:23, 115:4 Deep - 30:5 Deeper - 101:16 Deferral - 86:2 Define - 66:7, 66:12 Defined - 62:5, 101:14 Defines - 123:17 Definition - 62:6 Defy - 111:22 Delaney - 147:18, 147:24 Delaney's - 148:3, 148:5 Deliberation - 31:14 Delivered - 61:9 Delivery - 62:13 Demographics - 100:13 Demonstrated - 106:16 Demonstrates - 34:13 Departure - 3:24 Dependent - 123:16 Describe - 15:20, 46:16 Described - 158:20 Deterioration - 84:16, 85:6, 85:19 Determine - 66:15, 126:17, 128:14 Determined - 118:3, 178:9 Determining - 31:8, 72:3, 138:23 Detriment - 99:21 Developed - 82:19 Developments - 78:12 Devon - 133:23, 134:24</p>	<p>Diane - 48:5 Didn't - 6:22, 29:20, 100:23, 110:13, 137:23, 155:16 Difference - 71:15, 71:16, 73:21 Differences - 65:5, 102:4 Different - 30:19, 59:8, 63:19, 69:9, 69:16, 99:12, 100:13, 122:19, 122:24, 123:13, 124:5, 124:6, 124:7, 125:10, 128:20, 143:16, 149:20, 177:4, 177:5 Directed - 124:5 Directions - 111:22 Directly - 83:2 Director - 4:6, 146:9 Directors - 16:6, 61:11, 61:22, 67:3, 107:9, 124:12, 146:15 Directs - 174:12 Disagree - 22:23, 56:8, 56:11, 80:11, 81:17, 99:10, 112:20, 164:11 Disagreement - 173:25 Disallowing - 181:16 Disclosed - 139:11 Discloses - 22:6 Disclosure - 12:19 Disclosures - 12:22, 12:24, 14:21 Discussing - 125:2, 179:12 Discussions - 1:24, 97:25 Display - 57:15 Disposition - 91:24, 92:12, 92:22, 93:5 Dispositions - 91:21 Dispute - 79:13, 99:20, 170:3 Disputes - 83:3 Disputing - 102:2, 105:23 Distinguishable - 171:22 Distributed - 95:25, 118:6</p>	<p>Distribution - 13:10, 26:4, 28:21, 34:9, 50:18, 50:20, 53:1, 54:5, 54:12, 54:24, 94:15 Distributors - 79:10, 79:22 Diversity - 19:9 Dividend - 77:25 Dividends - 41:11 Documentation - 129:1 Documents - 12:19, 127:10, 128:11, 128:20 Doesn't - 6:17, 7:4, 10:8, 17:21, 58:4, 72:22, 76:7, 113:18, 128:6, 140:16, 140:22, 182:18 Dollar - 37:13, 103:7, 103:21, 157:23 Dollars - 24:24, 109:16 Double - 21:5 Downgrade - 84:9, 85:15, 85:20, 85:23, 85:24, 87:10, 87:13 Downgraded - 84:13 Downward - 84:10 Drivers - 90:6, 90:8 Driving - 102:4 Drop - 99:23, 99:25 Dropped - 93:22 Due - 37:13, 37:16, 72:5</p> <p style="text-align: center;">E</p> <p>Each - 13:25, 14:4, 15:4, 18:12, 19:11, 26:7, 28:13, 53:25, 102:5, 102:24, 126:20, 127:10, 138:24, 154:5, 164:17, 183:5 Earlier - 39:13, 55:15, 78:9, 86:10, 94:6, 139:12 Early - 95:1, 125:6 Earn - 35:24, 58:10, 65:3, 68:14, 68:23, 83:1, 100:16, 113:16 Earned - 68:13 Earning - 36:2, 57:3, 63:19, 63:20, 65:7, 65:21, 66:2, 71:9, 113:11,</p>	<p>113:18 Eastern - 123:4 EBIT - 31:23, 32:4, 33:1, 33:23, 49:6, 49:19, 52:18, 53:11, 100:22, 101:10, 101:11, 101:15, 102:4 Economy - 100:12 Edward - 145:23, 172:11 Efficiency - 13:15 Electric - 13:9, 23:15, 28:19, 28:21, 30:21, 50:20, 53:1, 54:4, 54:12, 54:23, 79:10, 79:22, 88:21, 94:15, 102:18, 137:15, 177:20, 178:16 Electricity - 77:3, 88:20 Eligible - 176:21 Eloquently - 17:4 Employed - 67:25 Employee - 101:12 Employees - 176:21, 177:5 Empty - 131:8 Enable - 13:11, 82:24 Enabled - 47:9 Enclosure - 118:3 Encourage - 166:18 Ends - 63:6 Energy - 19:17, 24:3, 48:8, 48:12, 102:12, 106:13, 133:15, 133:25, 171:18, 171:19 Engineering - 4:25, 8:9, 145:24 Enjoy - 20:16 Enjoys - 22:2 ENMAX - 26:5, 26:6, 30:1, 130:3, 130:19, 132:11, 138:10, 176:9 Ensure - 13:14, 13:20 Enter - 1:10, 1:14, 117:12 ENTERED - 1:16, 7:2, 118:7 Entertain - 88:23 Entire - 5:1, 8:10, 70:8 Entirely - 67:10, 67:18</p>
---	---	---	--	---

<p>Entitled - 127:6 Entity - 15:15, 15:21 Environment - 36:25, 55:23, 76:19, 76:21, 77:9, 82:17, 83:7, 90:9, 90:12, 91:16, 94:16, 100:3, 100:7 Environments - 82:20 Envision - 65:16, 89:1 EPC - 176:22, 176:25, 177:3 EPCO - 132:11 EPCOR - 26:5, 30:2, 130:3, 133:23, 138:12 Equate - 83:22 Equating - 83:13 Error - 52:5 Essence - 120:25, 121:19 Essentially - 20:9 Establish - 119:2, 119:6 Established - 112:14 Establishes - 119:8, 121:12 Estimate - 39:23, 40:5, 45:18, 45:25 Estimates - 87:23 Evening - 95:9 Everybody's - 4:21 EXAMINATION - 3:19, 117:8, 117:9, 117:18, 125:8, 126:15, 127:7, 128:4, 128:5, 129:16, 162:16, 179:19 Example - 9:24, 11:4, 146:25, 175:14 Exceeding - 174:3 Except - 62:14 Exception - 22:1, 22:5, 51:3, 146:25, 178:21 Excess - 31:1 Excluded - 143:4, 180:18 Excludes - 26:1, 151:24 Excluding - 79:11, 141:23, 144:24 Exclusion - 144:21 Exec - 151:10, 181:11</p>	<p>Executives - 119:9, 119:23, 121:5, 121:13, 121:22, 122:4, 141:9, 141:12, 145:14, 147:1, 149:22, 150:8, 150:9, 151:3, 154:14, 155:12, 164:14, 171:11 Exercise - 31:20, 58:1, 66:19, 73:11, 128:25 Exhaustive - 102:16 EXHIBIT - 1:16, 1:17, 2:16, 40:14, 40:20, 44:17, 44:18, 76:14, 89:24, 106:7 Exhibits - 11:12 Exists - 4:23, 4:24 Expansion - 13:12 Expect - 78:2, 78:6, 78:22, 105:2, 113:16, 152:11 Expectation - 38:16, 78:1, 78:15 Expectations - 76:1 Expecting - 39:16, 86:1, 86:6, 86:23, 87:2, 87:4, 104:21 Expects - 77:23 Expenditures - 41:10 Expenses - 171:9 Experience - 119:13 Experienced - 164:8 Expert - 48:11, 96:24, 129:24 Explain - 15:17, 17:8, 40:13, 140:9 Explained - 66:18, 141:18 Explains - 172:9 Explore - 157:8 Expressed - 8:7, 11:11, 11:15 Extreme - 77:6</p> <div style="border: 1px solid black; text-align: center; width: 40px; margin: 10px auto;">F</div> <p>FAB - 94:14 FAB's - 90:24, 94:12 Face - 56:1, 56:21, 78:23 Facility - 41:22, 41:23, 103:7,</p>	<p>103:21, 104:3 Factors - 83:5, 84:8, 87:9, 88:10, 101:14, 102:15 Fail - 68:1 Fair - 18:14, 29:8, 46:12, 67:18, 77:12, 105:5, 108:16, 113:11, 113:16, 113:18, 121:6, 121:17, 123:15, 123:18, 141:23, 144:25, 163:15 Fairness - 116:16 Fall - 51:15, 59:13, 64:14, 176:24 Falling - 84:18 Falls - 4:9, 6:18, 6:23, 7:5, 8:10, 9:14, 9:19, 10:11, 87:11, 87:23, 88:21 Familiarity - 93:2 Famous - 60:19 Far - 17:4, 80:23, 104:19 Faulty - 82:13 Feasible - 128:15 February - 6:15, 82:14, 88:5, 88:9, 153:19 Feel - 39:11, 98:9, 149:3 FEI - 48:25, 101:7, 101:22 Felt - 169:11 Fenced - 15:11, 15:14 Fencing - 15:18, 15:20 FFO - 33:10, 34:1, 34:5 Field - 145:24, 146:1 Fifth - 91:14, 96:14 Figure - 94:18, 96:4 Figures - 45:8 File - 13:2, 51:12, 95:18, 117:24 Filed - 37:11, 95:23, 117:1 Filing - 1:14, 47:17, 48:18, 51:14, 78:20, 101:22, 102:14 Finally - 31:16, 76:6 Finance - 14:12, 64:3, 70:2, 162:7 Finances - 13:16,</p>	<p>111:2, 112:15 Financially - 106:14, 174:2 Financing - 13:15, 15:6, 19:16, 78:1, 112:14, 115:21 Find - 148:12, 149:22, 149:23, 167:10 Finding - 154:14 Findings - 28:11, 28:12, 28:16, 34:18, 156:3, 178:3, 178:12 Finds - 35:1, 80:4, 149:8, 149:11, 149:17, 174:9 Fine - 5:22, 53:23, 70:11, 78:25, 151:18 Firm - 146:1 Fiscal - 62:9 Five - 40:9, 40:12, 43:19, 46:10, 46:12, 113:9, 115:18, 129:3, 132:3, 132:10 Fixed - 73:1, 73:6, 73:10 Flat - 182:18 Flawed - 7:12 Flexibility - 13:16 Flick - 132:18 Flip - 48:25, 51:20, 94:6, 126:19 Flow - 31:24, 32:8, 33:13, 34:4, 39:8, 41:8, 75:9, 75:10, 75:17, 75:23, 82:25, 84:17, 88:16, 89:9, 91:5 Flows - 98:14 Fluctuations - 76:25 Follow - 177:13 Followed - 108:12 Following - 14:7, 19:15, 28:14 Follows - 19:3 Footnote - 139:9 Forecast - 24:23, 44:19, 57:22, 59:4, 65:7, 68:19, 69:9, 70:14, 74:19, 88:17, 119:8, 121:11 Forecasting - 68:14, 89:9 Forgot - 95:15 Form - 137:12 Formal - 7:23,</p>	<p>11:11, 62:17 Formalities - 64:9 Formally - 8:22 Format - 124:6, 163:9 Former - 156:13, 163:19, 163:22 Forth - 128:11 Fortis' - 20:19, 155:3 FortisAlberta's - 132:11 Fortisbc - 23:12, 23:15, 24:3, 47:17, 48:2, 48:5, 48:8, 48:12, 106:12, 138:2, 138:22, 142:18, 142:22, 173:11, 173:14, 174:12 Fortisbc's - 126:24, 172:20, 173:19 Forward - 9:19, 67:5, 67:21, 97:17, 125:18, 126:16, 127:7, 127:15, 127:21, 128:1, 128:3, 128:5, 129:15, 174:16 Found - 81:17, 82:7 Four - 33:24, 34:5, 43:19, 91:14, 130:2 Framework - 82:19, 91:1, 91:3 Frankly - 175:9 Fresh - 183:13 Friend - 66:7, 66:12 Front - 5:16, 46:23, 80:14, 112:4 Fruitful - 125:7 Fuel - 77:2 Full - 10:7, 29:20, 32:18, 35:11 Fully - 100:9, 102:3, 107:7, 129:16, 174:8 Fund - 13:11, 39:6 Fundamentally - 70:20 Funded - 174:8 Funding - 41:8 Funds - 38:10 Further - 11:4, 19:20, 70:4, 88:19, 88:22, 90:8, 106:10, 156:8, 158:21, 158:23, 171:4</p>
---	--	--	---	---

Furthermore - 77:3
Future - 11:5,
 86:25, 101:12

G

Gap - 154:16,
 154:18
GARY - 3:18
Gas - 13:10, 23:12,
 28:19, 28:21,
 50:18, 102:18
Gave - 89:15
Gaz - 113:25, 114:5
General - 107:10,
 133:18, 170:1,
 170:11, 172:18
Generally - 13:16,
 110:4, 110:9
Generate - 77:2,
 82:25
Generated - 47:1
Generation - 10:1,
 10:4, 10:25, 11:2,
 31:2, 137:12
Generic - 25:18
Get - 10:19, 17:15,
 27:1, 27:5, 43:4,
 63:9, 114:21,
 116:16, 123:12,
 141:7, 146:19,
 148:15, 160:22
Give - 28:15,
 37:21, 92:14,
 104:17, 116:18,
 123:6
Given - 28:11,
 61:22, 169:15
Gives - 23:8,
 64:20, 175:6, 180:1
Global - 34:19
Gone - 31:11,
 46:20, 139:18,
 180:23
Good - 1:3, 1:24,
 3:21, 3:22, 10:15,
 39:11, 74:10, 80:15,
 104:11, 104:17,
 106:16, 175:3,
 175:4
Got - 46:1, 90:3,
 128:25, 151:7,
 163:23, 163:25
Governance -
 16:5, 102:22,
 106:24, 107:1,
 107:5, 107:14,
 108:10
Governed - 67:1
Government -
 153:8
GRA - 51:13,

51:15, 75:19,
 170:14, 179:13
Grade - 13:25,
 22:19
Gradual - 2:10
Grant - 1:11
Graph - 50:20
Graphic - 97:3
Gravity - 145:22
Greater - 154:23,
 178:13
Greene - 1:19,
 1:23, 2:6, 3:10,
 3:16
Gregorian - 71:14
Grid - 102:15,
 102:23
Grids - 21:21
Ground - 70:7
Groups - 118:19,
 123:7, 132:14
Group's - 119:16,
 150:6
Growth - 55:23
Guide - 155:3
Guidelines - 156:1

H

Half - 2:16, 14:13,
 40:12, 161:19,
 162:1
Hand - 28:17,
 125:10, 136:1
Happening - 37:24,
 111:8, 112:3, 180:2
Hard - 133:5
Hasn't - 55:24,
 87:15, 108:11
Haul - 170:11
Haven't - 5:14,
 18:11, 21:20, 30:5,
 31:11, 32:18, 37:3,
 53:8, 56:18, 66:8,
 104:18, 107:5,
 117:2, 125:21,
 126:5, 129:8,
 129:9, 163:16
HAYES - 40:15,
 106:6, 170:13,
 170:17, 170:23
Hay's - 139:10,
 140:20, 152:7
Head - 143:17,
 167:9
Heading - 91:15,
 105:21
Healthy - 174:1
Heard - 5:14,
 104:18
HEARING - 1:16,
 9:14, 174:15

Help - 13:20,
 146:19
Helpful - 117:15
Hereunder - 61:9
He's - 21:1, 127:6,
 146:3, 146:12
High - 51:4, 77:10,
 83:14, 146:11
Highest - 53:13,
 53:17, 173:24
Hired - 146:2
Hold - 16:10, 17:1,
 17:3
Holder - 116:3
Holding - 8:9,
 14:24, 16:19, 18:1,
 18:15, 19:14
Holyrood - 9:25
Home - 147:20,
 147:23
Hope - 87:7, 125:7
Hoped - 146:12
Hour - 128:24
Hours - 113:8
Housekeeping -
 117:24
Hudson - 24:3
Hundred - 41:22,
 110:9, 110:13,
 110:19
Hydro - 10:10,
 51:3, 52:17, 52:23,
 88:21, 132:12,
 133:22, 133:24,
 133:25, 134:1,
 146:1
Hyperlink - 126:25,
 132:20
Hyperlinks -
 126:20
Hypothetical -
 65:7, 72:17, 72:19,
 72:21

I

I'd - 47:13, 49:5,
 99:10, 136:21,
 137:5, 146:19,
 165:16, 172:17
Identification -
 131:3, 132:4
Identified - 87:12
I'll - 17:8, 33:20,
 55:14, 82:12,
 82:13, 105:20,
 145:20, 148:12
Immediately -
 62:19
Impact - 2:8, 5:8,
 58:12, 59:21,
 65:17, 68:6, 68:22,

68:24, 87:24
Impediment -
 59:11
Implemented -
 155:7
Implications -
 113:21, 115:3
Implied - 121:20
Implies - 121:3
Importance - 174:1
Imposing - 114:15
Improve - 75:9
Improvement -
 166:19
Inc - 11:20, 12:13,
 13:8, 14:14, 14:23,
 15:11, 18:16, 48:8,
 105:22, 106:12,
 106:13, 111:2,
 111:15, 112:13,
 112:15, 112:18,
 133:24, 173:11
Incentives -
 155:24, 157:16,
 157:17, 172:1
Inclusion - 171:24,
 174:18
Inclusive - 97:24
Income - 29:25,
 166:1, 178:4,
 178:8, 178:13,
 178:17, 180:17,
 181:16, 182:3
Increase - 10:22,
 11:3, 157:24,
 158:25, 160:3,
 162:9, 164:1,
 164:15, 164:18,
 164:23
Increased - 34:5,
 152:2, 165:4,
 169:12
Increases - 88:20,
 91:3, 91:5, 157:22,
 158:5, 158:18
Incumbent's -
 119:13
Incurred - 92:2
Indeed - 135:4
Indicated - 9:16,
 10:10, 11:14, 34:23,
 76:3, 86:10, 97:20,
 100:6, 102:23,
 108:3, 109:13,
 115:24, 154:15,
 177:1, 177:10
Indicating - 9:7,
 48:21, 129:2
Indication - 10:22,
 11:1, 85:17, 85:23
Indulgence -

183:14
Industrial - 119:4,
 119:17, 120:4,
 121:15, 122:11,
 123:21, 131:13,
 139:20, 139:25,
 145:11, 146:23,
 149:16, 150:10,
 150:11, 151:10,
 151:11, 154:17
Industry - 133:18
Influence - 16:3
Info - 124:18
Infrastructure -
 13:12
Inherent - 178:14,
 179:1
Initial - 61:7
Institution - 97:5
Instrument - 62:6,
 64:20, 66:23
Integral - 102:20,
 106:25, 107:23,
 108:4, 108:7
Integrated - 30:25
Integration - 4:25,
 8:9
Integrity - 175:3,
 175:10
Intended - 3:25
Intent - 160:15
Intentions - 127:20
Interconnection -
 9:20
Interconnections -
 105:17
Interests - 179:2
Interference - 83:2
Interrupt - 69:22,
 69:24
Intersection - 70:1
Intervals - 2:12
Intervenor - 178:5
Introduced - 91:6
Invest - 113:15
Invested - 26:7
Investment -
 13:25, 22:19,
 110:17, 113:12,
 115:2
Investments -
 112:15
Investor - 27:16,
 27:21, 27:25,
 30:21, 113:11,
 113:12, 140:6,
 140:24, 143:7,
 143:12
Investors - 12:15
Island - 10:2, 10:3,
 10:5, 10:9, 10:17,

10:20, 11:3, 145:23, 172:11
Isn't - 76:1, 149:9, 170:20
Issuance - 38:8, 38:24, 40:6, 57:14, 59:12, 59:22, 60:1, 62:2, 66:25, 71:25, 93:19, 93:21
Issued - 16:10, 16:19, 39:17, 112:23, 115:16
Issuer - 109:3, 112:18, 112:23
Issues - 7:17, 9:15, 9:21, 9:22
Issuing - 88:5
Item - 47:19, 117:17, 117:21, 118:2, 135:8, 142:14, 179:6, 179:19
Items - 102:21, 118:6
It'll - 2:25

J

JACQUELINE - 3:18
January - 73:22, 73:24, 73:25
Job - 128:9, 128:15, 129:12, 160:17
Jocelyn - 155:17
JOHNSONS - 94:4, 100:18, 102:7, 110:12, 115:6
Join - 147:15
JP - 2:16
Judgment - 18:15
Julian - 71:14
July - 99:18
June - 93:20, 94:9, 99:18
Jurisdiction - 97:15, 175:15
Jurisdictions - 96:9, 97:8

K

Kay - 153:11
Keen - 104:16
Key - 154:23, 169:17
Knowing - 129:9
Knowledge - 144:9, 181:5
Known - 94:3

L

Labrador - 10:24, 96:19, 97:13
Lag - 91:19, 99:23
Larger - 27:9
Late - 183:13
Later - 9:13, 39:25, 40:6
Latest - 87:22
Latter - 38:8, 38:13, 38:18, 39:1
Laurence - 13:2
Lawyer - 62:21, 72:8
Lawyers - 63:10, 64:2, 64:6
Layer - 41:13
Lead - 84:9, 85:20, 87:9, 88:10
Leadership - 105:2
Leading - 87:12
Lease - 14:12
Leave - 113:17
Leaving - 17:1
Left - 3:25, 28:16, 92:8, 96:12, 96:15, 125:10, 147:11
Legal - 64:8, 70:2
Let's - 16:18, 20:7, 58:15, 89:8, 127:19, 129:20, 132:17, 142:10, 157:8, 167:12
Letter - 47:20, 48:2, 48:3, 117:17, 118:8, 153:18, 153:21, 155:6, 155:14, 156:3, 163:5, 163:8, 173:3, 179:6
Level - 13:13, 13:18, 19:14, 84:14, 141:25, 143:19, 146:10, 158:6, 160:9, 160:10, 177:6
Levels - 19:14
Light - 34:25, 61:1
Liked - 61:4
Likewise - 82:15, 164:14, 180:16
Limit - 177:12
Line - 10:12, 10:24, 14:2, 18:24, 19:21, 46:15, 46:25, 48:20, 80:16, 109:13, 117:4, 119:1, 127:3, 171:5, 171:6
Lined - 162:12
Lines - 20:9, 44:23,

49:21, 102:14, 109:25, 118:18, 166:20, 172:7
Linkages - 111:24, 112:7, 112:10
Links - 127:22, 138:5
Liquidation - 16:23
Liquidity - 19:23, 40:23, 41:5, 41:6, 102:21, 103:5, 103:6, 104:3, 107:14
List - 26:6, 123:6, 123:13, 135:8, 137:5, 138:8, 139:20, 140:4, 140:7, 140:20, 140:23, 141:6, 141:19, 141:20, 179:23
Listed - 53:13, 53:24, 54:5, 124:24
Listened - 4:4
Listing - 26:2, 133:21
Load - 10:21
Located - 148:18
Log - 132:22, 132:24
Long - 13:19, 13:21, 19:4, 38:8, 38:22, 42:3, 42:15, 42:20, 45:9, 58:16, 59:6, 64:25, 66:11, 155:1, 155:24, 163:7, 180:8
Longer - 4:20, 93:15
Looked - 125:22, 126:6, 129:8
Looking - 26:16, 28:8, 53:6, 66:9, 130:14, 130:15, 134:15, 151:9, 170:1, 182:15, 182:20
Lose - 10:24, 86:1
Loss - 92:1
Lot - 169:15
Low - 19:5, 19:8, 19:13, 20:19, 20:22, 22:9, 23:19, 26:12, 51:20, 55:23, 84:18, 94:14
Lower - 34:3, 39:5, 39:18, 47:5, 47:6, 96:12, 144:24, 152:16, 152:23, 153:7, 175:6
Luck - 74:10

Ludlow - 156:23, 157:5, 157:10, 161:13
Ludlow's - 156:25

M

Machine - 10:7
Madame - 1:22
Magic - 110:20
Magnitude - 89:4
Main - 94:23
Maintain - 14:2, 36:4, 77:24, 78:21, 78:22, 175:5, 176:22
Maintaining - 19:13, 41:12, 175:3, 175:10
Maintenance - 13:12
Major - 97:4
Make - 6:5, 18:20, 58:3, 58:4, 60:9, 71:16, 73:21, 78:9, 104:1, 114:25
Making - 35:14, 56:8, 80:12, 172:21, 173:10
Management - 12:19, 16:6, 77:25, 102:21, 104:9, 104:12, 104:22, 106:16, 107:10, 107:13, 108:9, 118:23
Management's - 19:13
Manager - 150:6, 177:6
Managers - 171:11
Manitoba - 133:25
Many - 113:8
Map - 53:7, 53:8
March - 1:13, 6:15, 25:17, 47:18, 94:5, 117:7, 117:17, 176:2
Mark - 53:22
MARKED - 1:16
Marketable - 109:17
Markets - 15:25, 38:25
Match - 102:23
Material - 12:22, 65:17, 98:12, 102:13, 103:12, 103:18, 103:23, 127:2
Materially - 69:15, 71:7

Materials - 22:1
Math - 2:24, 80:1, 151:20, 161:3, 164:4, 164:6, 164:10, 164:11, 164:12
Mathematically - 56:11
Mattered - 4:11
Maturing - 38:19, 42:19, 42:21
Maturity - 41:16, 41:19, 42:14
Maximum - 10:9, 61:12
MDNA - 19:1, 22:2
Meaningful - 84:13, 84:20, 84:25, 85:18
Meaningfulness - 85:2
Means - 15:18, 57:21, 62:8, 93:8, 113:5, 113:21, 130:12, 130:14, 131:8, 132:9, 161:17, 161:25
Meant - 16:21
Measure - 166:21
Measures - 166:5, 166:8, 177:3, 177:8, 177:11
Mechanisms - 85:13
Median - 79:23, 119:7, 119:8, 119:24, 121:11, 125:16, 131:13, 141:25, 150:7, 151:2, 152:1, 154:16, 176:25
Meet - 70:3, 70:7, 72:4
Meeting - 133:8, 182:2
Megawatts - 10:1, 10:4, 10:6, 10:8, 10:16, 10:17, 10:18, 10:19, 31:1
Member - 145:19
Memory - 82:12, 145:21
Mercer - 138:13
Mercer's - 133:13
Met - 57:10
Methodology - 100:23
Metric - 34:15, 34:23, 49:6, 75:25
Metro - 113:25, 114:5

Mine - 123:5
Minimum - 32:11, 32:22, 33:22, 33:25, 34:2
Minimums - 34:23
Minus - 19:3, 21:18, 22:10
Mirror - 111:6
Mischaracterized - 110:6
Mischaracterizes - 109:19
Misnomer - 118:4
Mistake - 6:5
Mitigate - 112:7
Model - 174:17
Modest - 91:21
Modified - 166:16
Moments - 28:24
Money - 38:25, 113:15, 113:17
Month - 71:5, 71:8, 71:21, 72:1, 72:22, 73:13, 73:15, 73:17, 74:1
Months - 62:11, 62:12, 62:15, 66:11, 71:23, 71:24
Morning - 1:3, 1:24, 2:3, 2:20, 3:22, 3:24, 4:2, 4:4, 101:5, 101:25
Mortgage - 3:7, 3:8, 57:3, 57:9, 59:12, 60:16, 60:19, 64:15, 66:25
Move - 44:25, 98:19, 156:18, 159:21
Moved - 145:22, 145:24, 155:23
Movement - 99:22
Moving - 159:10
Much - 3:21, 6:3, 10:12, 39:5, 39:17, 39:18, 42:15, 42:19, 74:3, 90:23, 100:22, 118:10, 129:10, 156:4, 181:25
Multi - 173:9
Murray - 165:12
Muskrat - 4:9, 5:4, 6:18, 6:23, 7:5, 8:10, 9:13, 9:19, 10:10, 87:11, 87:23, 88:21

N

Names - 136:1
National - 146:20

Natural - 50:18
NB - 130:18, 144:14
Near - 84:11, 91:4
Necessary - 112:6, 133:4
Needed - 38:10, 112:6
Ne'er - 70:3
Negatives - 104:19
Neither - 133:2
Net - 14:12, 61:9, 166:1, 178:3, 178:8, 178:13, 178:16, 180:17, 181:16, 182:2
New - 1:10, 1:13, 5:1, 7:12, 17:16, 39:17, 40:6, 51:13, 74:20, 130:4, 130:22, 138:15, 163:20, 163:24, 180:3, 180:11
News - 4:3, 95:8
Nine - 2:16, 129:25
NL - 7:13, 9:17
NLH - 77:2
Non - 118:22, 146:7, 146:22, 150:8, 151:3, 151:10
Nor - 6:11
Normalization - 77:4
Normalize - 101:15
Normally - 115:14
North - 5:2, 27:22, 171:18
Northland - 133:25
Notch - 21:5
Notches - 18:2
Note - 19:7, 61:21, 77:18, 87:10, 91:3, 91:13, 105:20, 117:1, 117:16, 158:18
Noted - 19:7, 44:15, 138:3, 177:3, 183:10
Notes - 173:18, 173:22
Noting - 172:8
Notwithstanding - 100:19
Nova - 10:14, 10:15, 10:19, 30:24, 132:12, 133:6, 133:7, 134:11, 138:13, 180:4, 180:5
NP - 60:17, 148:8,

153:13, 165:5, 166:3, 168:18, 182:6
NPI - 41:9, 41:14, 82:22, 82:24, 83:3, 105:22, 106:2, 106:11
NPI's - 41:6, 82:18, 84:11, 84:12, 84:16, 88:15, 88:18, 106:17
NSPI - 133:12
Numbers - 70:14, 73:1, 127:2, 127:3, 144:4, 151:15, 163:6

O

Objective - 173:23
Objectives - 173:21
Obligation - 128:2
Obligations - 14:12, 16:24, 17:3, 17:18
Observation - 54:19, 55:5, 56:5, 105:5
Observe - 34:25
Obtuse - 59:10
Occur - 10:8
Occurs - 10:13
October - 19:15, 48:7
Offer - 129:6
Offerings - 13:20
Office - 113:7
Officer - 11:19
Offsetting - 91:16, 91:17
Offside - 67:22
Oil - 77:2
Ones - 30:20, 32:3
Ongoing - 13:10, 91:20, 91:23, 91:24, 92:11, 92:21
Ontario - 145:25, 171:19, 180:3, 180:16, 180:18
Op - 16:12
Opening - 35:16, 83:11, 113:10
Operate - 94:14
Operates - 76:20
Operating - 14:24, 16:21, 16:24, 18:2, 18:17, 20:7, 106:3, 106:5
Operation - 16:7
Operationally - 106:13

Operations - 19:10, 41:24, 42:1, 82:18, 147:13
Operative - 61:15
Opinion - 6:16, 7:1, 46:21, 89:23, 90:7, 93:20, 93:22, 94:7, 98:23, 107:18
Opinions - 11:11
Opposed - 116:19, 117:15
Option - 61:21, 62:8, 63:1, 64:9, 64:19, 66:4, 67:2, 67:3
Options - 63:8
Order - 104:3, 110:11
Orders - 36:1, 84:2, 111:22, 128:18
Organizations - 133:17
Original - 43:18
Otherwise - 60:2
Ottawa - 132:12
Ours - 56:22, 100:13
Ourselves - 70:6
Outlook - 19:19, 77:19, 77:20, 77:22, 89:16, 94:10, 94:12, 94:13
Outstanding - 17:2, 42:11, 61:14
Oversight - 107:9
Overview - 23:23
Own - 14:2, 15:5, 15:6, 15:22, 15:23, 15:24, 16:6, 86:15, 96:24, 107:8, 113:15
Owned - 27:16, 28:1, 30:1, 30:21, 106:5, 140:6, 140:24, 143:7, 143:12
Owners - 17:16
Ownership - 102:22, 105:9, 105:10, 107:13, 108:9, 155:3, 156:1

P

Pack - 26:19
Package - 85:15, 128:12
Paid - 161:19, 162:2
Panel - 173:13, 173:17, 173:18,

173:22, 174:2, 174:6, 174:9, 174:12
Parameter - 27:6
Parameters - 25:25, 34:14
Parent - 111:6
Parent's - 111:7
Partial - 157:2
Participant - 133:17
Particularly - 4:10, 5:4
Parties - 7:14
Pass - 54:21, 58:23, 59:16, 59:19, 60:3, 76:24, 89:5
Passages - 35:9
Passed - 176:11
Past - 39:14
Pay - 29:25, 41:11, 43:18, 119:22, 122:2, 154:20, 177:2, 177:7, 178:8
Payer - 161:20, 173:22, 174:9, 174:13
Payers - 162:2, 164:25, 171:15, 173:17, 174:4
Payment - 43:9, 44:1
Payments - 43:20
Payor - 177:13
PBR - 91:3, 91:7, 99:19, 99:22
Peers - 79:7, 80:6, 80:19, 80:22, 81:2, 81:6
PEI - 96:20, 96:22, 179:16
Peninsula - 4:10, 5:5
Pension - 101:14
People - 5:19, 143:18
Perceived - 84:13
Percentage - 31:24, 33:24, 34:2, 34:6, 35:2, 89:10, 125:16, 136:3, 156:11, 156:25, 157:5, 167:10
Percentages - 157:17
Perception - 98:6
Performance - 91:2, 119:14, 154:20, 158:6, 166:5, 166:8,

<p>166:12, 166:13, 166:14, 168:23, 169:14, 169:16, 169:20, 172:12, 172:20, 173:10, 173:20, 183:4 Perhaps - 44:6, 94:24, 154:9 Periods - 69:13, 71:8 Permits - 67:9 Perpetual - 115:14 PERRRY - 88:25 Perry's - 165:20 Person - 64:3 Personally - 114:22, 164:7 Perspective - 16:5, 109:2 Persuaded - 174:3, 174:6 Philadelphia - 62:20 Phonse - 147:18 Pick - 72:1, 72:23 Picture - 60:18, 107:2 Piece - 57:18, 87:20 PIERCEY - 94:19, 106:10, 109:9, 132:21, 135:9, 171:4, 176:16, 182:8 Pipelines - 28:6 Place - 27:11, 76:25, 92:19, 97:6, 139:16, 169:15, 176:19 Placed - 2:3, 2:19 Plan - 101:14, 162:17, 166:2, 168:19, 171:10, 172:21, 173:10, 174:8, 179:20, 180:1 Planned - 38:7 Plans - 41:9 Plants - 146:2 Play - 102:19, 108:4 Playing - 169:21 Plenty - 125:6 Pointed - 67:23, 83:4, 86:12, 118:1, 175:15 Pointing - 101:1 Points - 33:24, 34:2, 34:6, 75:5, 83:17, 99:25, 157:9, 157:10,</p>	<p>158:19, 159:1, 159:21, 160:8, 160:11, 162:12 Policies - 119:22, 126:14, 179:20, 179:21, 180:1 Political - 83:2 Poors - 19:3, 21:18, 22:14 Populated - 123:7 Populating - 123:8 Portion - 13:17, 62:17, 118:25, 168:11, 171:10 Portions - 133:4 Position - 2:9, 127:23, 158:19, 159:1, 159:21, 160:7, 171:15 Positioning - 154:16 Positions - 160:10, 160:16, 160:22, 177:5 Positive - 83:18, 105:11, 106:15, 106:19 Possibility - 10:11 Post - 4:9, 5:4, 6:18, 6:23, 7:5, 8:10, 9:13 Potential - 5:8, 9:21, 146:11 Practical - 109:2, 113:21 Practically - 110:10, 113:6, 115:3 Practices - 154:22 Pre - 75:12, 76:6, 84:17, 88:16, 89:9 Precedent - 171:17 Precedents - 171:23 Preceding - 62:12, 71:21, 71:24 Predecessor - 62:18 Predicated - 67:5 Predictability - 36:1 Predictable - 82:25 Predictions - 78:10 Prefaced - 99:2 Preference - 13:19, 13:24, 14:10, 60:10, 108:15, 109:15 Prefs - 115:14 Preliminary - 1:6 Prepared - 81:22,</p>	<p>163:12 Presence - 154:15 Present - 39:23, 40:5 Presentation - 19:22 Presented - 4:22, 14:7, 52:20, 60:9, 67:19, 179:15 Presents - 19:20, 19:21 President - 147:19, 154:2, 162:7, 162:8 Presumably - 21:1 Prevents - 19:21 Previous - 63:7, 63:14, 64:6, 165:5 Price - 9:7, 9:8, 9:11, 11:15 Prices - 11:3, 11:5 Prince - 145:23, 172:11 Principal - 13:9, 43:17, 43:20 Prior - 34:9, 51:14, 57:14, 57:23, 59:3, 62:2, 88:5, 155:13, 168:6, 169:19 Priorities - 169:10 Priority - 166:18 Proceed - 62:19 Proceeding's - 179:18 Proceeds - 13:18 Profile - 15:23, 19:9, 77:16 Program - 154:1, 155:2 Progression - 119:13 Project - 87:19, 88:22 Proof - 128:6 Proper - 108:20 Proportionally - 157:24 Proposed - 44:21, 57:4, 61:14, 89:13, 154:23, 155:4, 158:16 Proposing - 125:25, 156:18 Prospect - 92:1 Provided - 2:12, 2:16, 7:24, 21:10, 120:5, 126:7, 126:19, 127:21, 176:17, 181:21, 183:3 Provides - 125:15, 171:16, 179:25,</p>	<p>181:21 Providing - 46:17, 90:11, 114:17, 141:25 Province - 96:22 Provinces - 96:21 Provision - 17:19, 103:13, 115:17, 173:16 Prudently - 92:1 PU - 171:1 PUB - 76:23, 83:4, 86:7, 166:3, 168:18, 170:18, 182:6 Public - 12:18, 97:12, 133:7, 171:17 Publically - 4:8, 128:20, 128:22 PUB's - 82:21 Pulling - 5:1 Purchase - 76:24, 77:1 Push - 111:19 Puts - 12:14, 67:21, 127:15, 149:2 Putting - 101:20, 174:16</p> <div style="border: 1px solid black; text-align: center; width: fit-content; margin: 10px auto;">Q</div> <p>Qualified - 122:4 Quality - 102:21, 104:9, 104:12, 104:17, 107:13, 108:9, 111:25, 112:10 Quarter - 19:22, 23:24, 23:25 Quebec - 96:23, 113:24, 114:5, 115:25 Questioning - 117:4 Quick - 137:17 Quickly - 3:1 Quote - 178:1</p> <div style="border: 1px solid black; text-align: center; width: fit-content; margin: 10px auto;">R</div> <p>R4 - 46:16 Radio - 5:10, 5:14 Raised - 4:1 Raises - 13:13 Raising - 111:3 Range - 26:12, 26:16, 28:19, 34:4, 35:7, 36:7, 36:17, 75:25, 76:3, 85:2, 119:10, 119:12 Ranges - 125:15</p>	<p>Ranking - 96:8, 97:7 Rated - 18:1, 51:3 Rates - 14:4, 39:18, 51:13, 51:14, 74:21, 88:1, 88:20, 139:5, 170:6, 172:2, 180:6, 181:11, 181:17 Rather - 14:24 Ratings - 13:25, 15:23, 19:2, 19:8, 19:24, 20:6, 20:8, 22:3, 60:1, 87:20, 88:3, 88:15, 102:17, 102:23, 102:24, 108:10 Rating's - 99:14 Rationale - 90:24 Ratios - 24:2, 28:12, 31:22, 32:11, 32:22, 34:22, 79:21 Re - 142:11 Reach - 17:13, 17:21 Ready - 95:17, 126:25 Realized - 174:24 Reason - 34:21, 57:12, 111:15, 116:15, 129:4, 140:25 Reasonable - 113:13, 113:14, 113:19, 114:24, 118:22, 144:20, 148:16, 151:22, 152:2, 169:13 Reasonably - 82:23, 86:21 Reasons - 9:9, 66:17, 83:5, 174:5 Rebuttal - 46:14, 56:25, 64:13, 89:21, 100:14, 109:8, 109:10, 109:12, 110:5 Receive - 160:23 Receivership - 17:10 Receiving - 155:14 Recent - 97:24, 111:22, 181:13 Recently - 93:19, 115:16, 175:2 Recognize - 153:21 Recognized - 176:25 Recommend -</p>
---	--	--	--	---

<p>141:15 Recommendation - 123:20, 140:21, 149:17, 156:5, 158:24, 159:20 Recommended - 155:5, 162:6 Recommends - 149:15 Reconsider - 98:5 Recover - 174:12, 180:6 Recoverable - 181:17 Recovered - 93:16, 164:24 Recovery - 35:25 Redirect - 113:12 Reduce - 98:3, 174:14 Reduced - 29:11, 33:2, 33:15, 36:5, 93:23 Reduction - 2:10, 2:13, 33:9, 35:2, 37:6, 84:14, 84:19, 84:20, 84:25, 85:18, 97:10 Referenced - 47:20, 107:19 Referencing - 87:11 Referred - 5:11, 91:18, 94:6, 160:8 Refers - 13:5, 13:7, 18:24, 19:23, 37:11, 117:18, 125:11 Refinance - 38:10, 38:22 Refinancing - 45:8 Reflect - 3:7, 19:8, 45:8, 120:22, 166:17 Reflected - 14:3, 127:11, 127:14 Reflection - 157:2 Reflects - 90:25, 94:13, 120:18, 127:5 Regarded - 18:16 Regards - 160:7 Regime - 35:23, 86:20 Region - 130:16, 145:16, 146:16, 148:19, 151:25 Regional - 125:13, 130:1, 130:7, 130:12, 131:2, 131:9, 131:15, 131:20, 145:5,</p>	<p>145:6, 152:17 Regis - 113:24 Regular - 12:8, 112:18, 112:22 Regularly - 154:2 Regulated - 13:9, 14:1, 15:4, 19:12, 79:5, 80:17, 80:18, 102:18, 172:9, 173:24 Regulation - 76:23, 82:21, 91:25 Regulator - 91:7, 94:3 Reinforce - 154:19 Reiterates - 178:11 Relation - 43:22, 44:2, 59:11, 61:22, 75:6, 75:9, 88:21, 113:25, 171:9, 178:9 Relations - 4:7 Relative - 27:16, 166:13 Relatively - 41:8, 55:21, 91:21 Released - 4:4 Reliability - 4:9, 5:4, 6:18, 6:23, 7:5, 7:11, 7:17, 7:19, 7:20, 8:11, 9:11, 9:14, 9:21, 166:15, 168:25 Rely - 10:13 Relying - 7:25 Remain - 78:3, 78:6, 78:16 Removed - 103:23 REO - 49:3 Repaid - 42:14 Repay - 38:2, 38:10 Replace - 108:18 Reporting - 12:18 Reports - 7:24, 12:7, 19:23, 97:19, 100:17 Representation - 97:4, 126:2 Representative - 34:12, 34:17, 35:3 Repriced - 115:17 Request - 2:18, 5:22, 44:7, 124:6, 126:23 Require - 13:10 Requirement - 161:8, 171:8, 182:1 Requirements - 41:9, 158:12 Research - 49:4,</p>	<p>156:2 Reservation - 89:3 Reserve - 85:14 Reset - 115:17 Residual - 17:1 Respective - 138:25 Respond - 116:18 Response - 82:6, 166:6 Responses - 95:23 Responsibility - 127:17, 129:14 Restricted - 133:16, 180:24 Result - 17:11, 17:16, 34:14, 55:18, 59:23, 67:8, 85:22, 86:14, 142:6, 177:4, 178:14 Resulting - 35:5, 152:1 Results - 17:25, 58:13, 59:5, 144:22, 168:20 RESUME - 95:6 Retain - 122:4, 141:11 Retained - 101:22 Returns - 47:8, 54:2, 91:22 Revenue - 158:11, 161:8, 171:8, 182:1 Reviewed - 126:5 Revise - 19:18 Revised - 1:14, 25:5 Revision - 44:19, 84:10 RFI - 82:6, 182:24, 183:7 Ring - 15:11, 15:14, 15:18, 15:20 Risk - 19:9, 34:13, 35:8, 36:25, 55:19, 56:20, 78:23, 91:4, 93:10, 94:14, 114:16, 115:22, 177:2, 177:7, 177:11 Riskier - 18:17 Risks - 4:9, 5:3, 55:25, 169:17 ROE - 24:8, 36:16, 53:21, 53:23, 54:11, 57:4, 57:8, 58:9, 58:22, 59:13, 59:20, 64:15, 79:4, 83:1, 93:22, 98:21, 99:3, 99:25, 174:3</p>	<p>Roes - 2:15, 24:2, 55:7, 56:6 Role - 148:3, 148:5, 154:2, 157:3, 169:21 Round - 179:5 Roy - 48:5 RSA - 76:25 Rules - 66:24 Run - 67:9, 67:14, 67:16, 73:23</p> <div style="border: 1px solid black; text-align: center; width: 100px; margin: 10px auto;">S</div> <p>S&P - 112:1 Safety - 166:15, 168:24, 169:13 Salaries - 118:21, 119:2, 119:6, 119:12, 144:23, 144:25, 152:16, 152:23, 153:6, 160:23, 164:24, 165:6 Sam - 173:3 Samantha - 13:4, 40:20, 44:25, 48:18, 80:13, 90:3, 94:8, 182:13 Sample - 48:24, 152:16, 152:23, 153:7 Satisfaction - 168:25 Saw - 64:12, 85:17, 94:5, 169:16 Scenario - 64:19, 68:19, 72:17, 72:21 Schedule - 25:5 Score - 173:21 Scotia - 10:14, 10:15, 10:19, 30:24, 132:12, 133:6, 133:8, 134:11, 138:14, 180:4, 180:5 Screen - 44:25, 66:10, 90:4, 134:16, 148:13, 148:16, 150:14, 154:11 Scroll - 90:3, 94:10, 154:10 Second - 37:21, 41:5, 46:4, 69:22, 77:15, 77:21, 79:2, 80:24, 90:17, 90:18, 102:13, 132:19, 148:12, 168:17, 182:6 Sector - 102:19 Secure - 15:22</p>	<p>Secured - 16:11, 21:3 Securities - 111:6 Security - 21:14, 64:20 Seeing - 47:25, 94:23, 157:1 Seeking - 67:7 Seen - 81:19, 93:18, 97:13, 99:17, 119:22, 162:25 Selected - 61:11, 61:23, 62:16, 63:20 Selection - 63:1, 67:3 Sending - 48:5, 48:6 Sends - 154:5 Senior - 16:11, 18:1, 18:2, 90:25, 118:23 Sent - 47:18, 117:7, 118:1, 125:6, 176:1 Separate - 15:15 Separation - 19:11 September - 41:14, 173:9 Series - 37:13, 37:18, 37:25, 42:15, 42:20, 43:10 Service - 10:25, 17:19, 76:22, 166:15, 172:10, 175:8 Set - 16:4, 23:22, 32:10, 57:1, 70:4, 119:12, 133:15, 149:7 Sets - 96:8, 124:10, 124:12, 128:11, 149:8, 153:25 Setting - 15:20, 32:14, 126:10, 139:6, 161:8 Settle - 17:2 Settled - 16:25 Shall - 61:8, 61:11 Share - 13:19, 109:5, 109:15, 110:18, 113:2, 113:23, 114:7, 114:14, 155:3, 155:25 Shareholder - 114:16, 114:25, 116:1, 116:4, 174:11, 179:2 Shareholders - 14:8, 14:9, 92:3, 93:11, 99:21, 133:9,</p>
--	--	--	---	---

<p>171:14, 178:15, 178:20 Sheet - 52:5, 144:4, 176:7, 177:16, 180:14 She's - 48:6 Shouldn't - 18:6 Show - 28:16, 31:21, 31:23, 57:19, 68:6, 68:22, 79:17, 82:10, 101:1, 109:22, 175:18 Showed - 28:24, 138:6, 163:6, 163:20 Showing - 30:14, 49:19 Shown - 65:20, 100:14, 158:17 Shows - 44:20, 44:22, 79:21, 125:10, 127:1, 143:1, 164:4, 164:6, 164:12, 164:21, 168:18, 182:16 Side - 173:4 Signed - 48:4 Significant - 9:18, 9:22, 9:23, 13:17, 38:24, 39:7, 86:12, 98:12, 98:22, 99:8, 101:13, 168:11 Significantly - 34:22, 69:13, 97:6, 99:12, 100:15 Similar - 23:13, 33:9, 123:5 Similarly - 7:1, 7:4, 33:15, 180:11 Simple - 71:19 Simply - 64:24, 127:5, 128:15, 129:13 Single - 10:6, 51:2, 87:19, 126:24 Sister - 106:11, 130:3, 138:1 Site - 4:8, 4:21, 4:22 Sitting - 66:9 Situation - 10:23 Situations - 9:16 Six - 129:3 Size - 25:11, 27:5, 27:10, 30:8, 31:8, 88:20, 110:3, 133:16, 133:19 Skipping - 118:8 Slight - 75:11</p>	<p>Slightly - 47:2, 59:8 Small - 4:5, 25:7, 28:23, 55:19, 55:21, 109:3, 133:19 Smaller - 27:7, 36:14 Smallest - 26:1 Solid - 77:16 Sorts - 137:16 Sound - 174:2 Source - 49:4, 96:9, 126:20, 127:5, 127:14, 127:15, 128:11, 129:5, 129:12 Sources - 138:5 Speaks - 67:25 Specific - 34:10, 40:16, 44:4, 46:5, 53:6, 85:10, 107:5, 122:23, 126:22, 178:17 Specifics - 100:10 Specified - 157:17 Spectrum - 173:15 Speculate - 152:19 Spend - 41:9 Squared - 65:9 Stability - 104:21, 105:2 Stabilize - 77:5 Stable - 19:3, 19:5, 19:19, 20:20, 41:8, 76:18, 76:21, 77:8, 82:25, 89:16, 91:2, 94:13 Staff - 166:6 Stand - 15:21, 19:10, 105:15, 107:8 Standard - 19:3, 21:18, 22:14 Start - 3:23, 73:12, 73:22, 82:17, 166:10 Starting - 18:24, 46:15, 46:25, 91:16, 91:23, 92:21, 109:12, 158:17, 170:12, 171:5 Starts - 118:18, 119:1, 171:6 State - 46:24 Statement - 80:21, 81:1, 81:13, 102:25 Statements - 12:18, 104:2, 166:23</p>	<p>Static - 83:23 Stating - 156:3 Steps - 112:6 STI - 156:8, 156:25, 158:16, 158:18, 158:25, 160:23, 160:25, 164:15, 165:25, 169:11, 180:6 STIP - 174:10, 174:13, 179:19 Stipulated - 112:5 Stone - 85:21 Straightforward - 60:12 Stranded - 93:15, 99:21 Strategic - 106:18 Strength - 15:24, 76:17, 83:18, 97:21, 100:8 Strengths - 91:18, 107:14 Strike - 117:22 Strong - 10:22, 19:24, 20:23, 22:3, 22:9, 22:11, 22:16, 22:21, 23:2, 154:20 Stronger - 47:2 Strongly - 98:10 Structural - 17:25 Structures - 78:11 Struggle - 132:7 Studies - 129:23 Study - 56:19, 128:21, 137:22, 137:25, 140:11, 173:12 Submits - 171:7, 171:20 Submitted - 12:7 Subordinated - 16:11, 16:12, 16:20 Subordination - 17:25 Subsidiaries - 19:12, 106:17 Subsidiary - 13:13, 23:7 Suffering - 92:1 Sufficient - 35:6, 133:20, 174:6 Suggestion - 74:7, 108:17, 128:23 Summarized - 28:14 Summary - 28:10, 77:19, 77:22, 90:24 Superintendent - 147:12 Support - 41:23,</p>	<p>42:1, 83:24, 84:6, 84:15, 84:20, 84:25, 90:9, 90:11, 91:1, 98:7, 100:3, 100:7, 106:16, 106:18, 114:17, 171:15, 174:7 Supporting - 174:17 Supportive - 76:18, 76:21, 77:8, 82:16, 82:21, 82:22, 83:7, 86:20, 91:15, 94:16, 97:14 Supportiveness - 83:15, 97:8, 107:16 Supports - 55:25, 56:15, 56:16, 56:20, 56:22 Survey - 133:12, 133:13, 137:20, 180:2 Suspect - 72:8, 111:21 Sustained - 84:15, 85:6, 85:19, 88:17 System - 5:1, 7:12, 7:21, 8:10, 10:2, 10:3, 166:14</p> <div style="border: 1px solid black; text-align: center; width: fit-content; margin: 10px auto;">T</div> <p>Tables - 125:1, 165:16 Tabulation - 79:13 Tad - 95:1 Taking - 10:1 Talent - 148:20, 173:15 Targeted - 33:23, 33:25, 35:7, 154:16 Tariff - 177:20 Tax - 13:14, 29:25, 75:12, 76:6 Team - 16:6, 105:3, 145:19, 146:4, 146:13, 147:14, 147:16 Technical - 111:15, 111:21 Teens - 84:18 Telecommunication - 137:14 Telus - 137:13, 137:24 Ten - 63:12, 67:6, 135:15 Terminating - 62:11, 71:23 Territories - 171:18 Testimony - 128:1</p>	<p>That's' - 177:16 Theory - 113:15 Therefore - 102:22, 174:11 They've - 7:24, 11:14, 11:15, 33:2, 67:6, 67:24, 80:20, 81:1, 83:19, 87:12, 91:18, 100:6, 129:3, 139:18 Thickness - 49:3, 53:21, 54:21, 54:25, 55:8, 56:7 Third - 19:21, 23:24, 94:11, 96:12 THOMAS - 3:19 Thornton - 1:11 Three - 91:14, 95:24 Thus - 104:19 Tied - 52:17, 93:6, 96:20, 146:16 Ties - 128:18 Time - 2:25, 10:3, 34:21, 39:8, 42:5, 48:1, 59:10, 63:11, 111:24, 112:3, 112:5, 129:5, 168:1, 169:11, 174:25, 179:16, 180:9, 180:17 Timed - 82:24 Timeframe - 94:2 Timeliness - 35:25 Timely - 86:7, 86:9, 86:22, 86:25 Times - 49:19, 50:11, 61:12, 75:18, 80:23, 161:19 Timing - 86:15, 88:19, 93:24 Title - 160:17 Titled - 25:25, 28:10 Today - 10:5, 10:21, 39:4, 39:6, 42:11, 51:23, 56:17, 78:23, 80:25, 125:2, 129:8 Tonight - 95:9 Took - 23:24, 148:3, 148:5 Top - 50:17, 90:24, 143:17, 166:10, 167:9 Topic - 23:23 Toronto - 134:1, 153:20 Total - 14:11, 59:6, 64:25, 65:11, 68:25, 70:21, 136:2,</p>
--	--	--	--	--

136:4, 176:24
Touch - 17:13, 17:17, 17:22, 54:14
Towards - 13:3, 49:8, 58:17, 97:18, 154:11, 169:13, 181:16
Towers - 138:11, 139:12, 143:22, 144:6
Track - 82:23, 86:21
Transalta - 134:1
Transcribed - 5:24
Transcribing - 6:11
Transcription - 5:21
Transition - 156:22
Transmission - 26:5, 26:14, 28:20, 50:21, 53:2, 54:5, 54:13, 54:24
Transparency - 13:14
Transportation - 50:18
Treated - 115:7
Treatment - 102:16
Trend - 181:22
Trending - 181:15
Truly - 171:22
Trust - 57:24, 60:19, 66:23
Truth - 56:4
Twelve - 73:15, 73:17
Two - 10:12, 18:2, 27:22, 29:24, 34:1, 61:12, 69:9, 70:3, 70:5, 88:10, 91:13, 96:21, 140:12, 140:15, 155:1, 165:16
Typed - 4:5
Types - 31:25
Typical - 119:10
Typically - 10:8

U

UAD - 92:22
Unable - 109:4
Unaware - 114:2
Unbalanced - 87:5
Uncertainty - 4:23, 4:24, 91:20
Unchanged - 78:16
Uncommon - 181:22
Underneath - 20:7
Understood - 3:7, 37:6

Undertake - 44:6, 181:25, 183:2, 183:8
Undertaking - 1:8, 1:20, 2:2, 2:7, 2:15, 2:19, 182:3
Undertakings - 95:17, 95:24, 96:1, 117:1
Unfolded - 146:11
Unionized - 118:24
Unique - 55:17, 55:18, 55:25
Unknown - 94:3
Unless - 61:9
Unlikely - 84:11, 88:18
UNS - 19:17, 24:2
Unsecured - 19:4, 19:6, 90:25
Update - 32:25, 87:21
Updated - 33:18, 104:17, 154:1
Updates - 8:18, 154:1
Updating - 34:14
Upgrade - 88:11, 88:18, 88:23, 89:1
Upgraded - 88:15
Urges - 171:23
Useless - 66:19
Uses - 32:1, 119:3, 119:15, 130:23, 131:12, 136:5, 136:18, 139:21
Using - 58:13, 66:2, 70:13, 70:23, 120:3, 133:14, 141:4, 141:5
Utilities' - 122:18, 123:4
Utility's - 14:4

V

Valender - 134:1
Validate - 144:3
Value - 34:11, 65:5, 169:15, 173:21
Variable - 73:12, 74:2, 177:2, 177:7, 178:8
Variation - 69:8, 74:3
Verify - 128:10
Versed - 100:10
Versus - 57:4, 151:13
Vertically - 30:25
VICE - 72:11, 72:16, 72:20, 73:3,

147:19, 162:7, 162:8
View - 11:2, 35:5, 77:20, 80:12, 80:21, 84:2, 84:5, 94:13, 104:12, 106:17, 107:16, 175:16
Visibility - 58:2, 87:25, 88:22
VOCM - 4:3, 5:19, 6:5
Volatility - 91:5
Volume - 40:20, 44:18, 48:6, 76:13
VPP - 178:7, 178:10, 178:11, 178:18

W

Wages - 118:21
Waitings - 177:4
Wants - 66:13
Warranted - 34:17, 35:4
Warranty - 104:1, 104:7
Wasn't - 51:13, 57:17
Watch - 95:8
Watching - 39:10
Watson - 138:12, 139:12, 143:23
Weaker - 100:22
Weakness - 91:25
Weather - 77:4, 77:6
Website - 5:11, 129:1
Websites - 128:19
We'd - 39:4, 167:9
Weeks - 10:13
Weight - 167:1, 167:6, 168:6
Weighted - 166:13
Weighting - 169:7, 169:12, 173:24
Weightings - 166:16
We'll - 1:14, 2:25, 5:25, 9:25, 24:14, 39:2, 42:2, 97:22, 168:23, 183:7, 183:8
Weren't - 175:10
West - 171:18
We've - 6:14, 25:19, 30:20, 39:13, 56:14, 65:9, 68:12, 70:18, 81:19, 93:18,

97:17, 99:17, 112:14, 119:22, 124:24, 125:18, 128:25, 141:16, 180:23
WHALEN - 72:11, 72:16, 72:20, 73:3
Whatsoever - 104:2
Whereas - 131:7
Whereby - 15:22
Whole - 50:16, 85:15, 138:8
Winding - 16:23
Window - 39:11, 72:1
Wishes - 127:25, 178:16
Witness - 66:13, 66:18, 66:22, 96:7, 129:18
Witnesses - 128:8
WNA - 77:4
Won't - 10:25
Word - 6:17, 7:5, 91:17, 116:19
Wording - 61:16
Words - 85:3, 103:17, 176:6, 178:24, 179:3
Work - 10:7, 120:9, 142:8, 143:6, 143:22, 144:10, 144:12, 144:14, 145:24, 145:25, 153:2, 156:5, 157:16, 161:3, 175:7
Worked - 145:20, 145:21, 147:21
Working - 84:17, 88:16, 89:9
Works - 113:6, 130:20
Worse - 175:11
Writing - 8:7, 8:14, 8:22, 11:10

Y

Years - 49:9, 55:17, 56:15, 63:12, 67:7, 69:9, 78:20, 98:2, 103:24, 115:18, 141:17, 183:5
Yesterday - 4:1, 55:23, 83:11, 95:17, 95:24, 96:1
Yield - 69:1, 113:13
You'd - 62:20, 79:17, 152:10
You'll - 7:3, 19:19,

51:20, 53:19, 82:10, 131:7, 170:2
Yours - 137:24
You've - 5:15, 37:4, 46:20, 49:13, 65:20, 78:5, 115:24, 135:24, 163:7, 181:20

Z

Zero - 136:19, 138:2

,

'15 - 59:18
'S - 13:8, 112:13

#

#11 - 142:14
#12 - 162:19
#16 - 142:14
#3 - 172:23
#6 - 47:22
#7 - 162:19
#8 - 176:14
#9 - 172:23

\$

\$10,000.00 - 165:7
\$136,000.00 - 151:13
\$14,000.00 - 164:16
\$144,000.00 - 163:24
\$180,000.00 - 163:25
\$180,400.00 - 151:4, 151:13
\$24,000.00 - 165:12
\$300 - 128:24
\$36,000.00 - 163:25
\$400 - 128:24
\$7,000.00 - 165:20

0

007 - 166:3
016 - 60:18
079 - 168:18

1

1:00 - 167:16
1:15 - 177:24
1:23 - 183:17
10 - 14:16, 26:3, 28:15, 79:21, 112:17, 135:13,

<p>168:22, 177:2, 177:6, 177:12, 177:23, 178:6, 178:13, 178:18, 180:25 10.9 - 37:19, 39:18, 43:10, 45:10 10:00 - 51:24 10:15 - 63:3 10:30 - 76:11 10:55 - 95:5 100 - 103:7, 103:20, 109:16, 110:2, 110:4 104 - 28:8 10-41 - 178:2 107 - 41:10 10th - 73:24 11 - 26:3 11:33 - 95:6 113 - 25:22, 25:23, 28:8, 31:17 115 - 119:10, 119:23 11th - 73:22, 73:24 12 - 62:10, 62:15, 63:14, 66:11, 71:5, 71:8, 71:15, 71:21, 71:23, 72:1, 72:22, 73:13, 74:1 12:00 - 117:10 12:15 - 128:16 12:30 - 138:18 12:45 - 152:3 13 - 46:16, 119:1, 148:9, 170:20, 170:22, 171:1, 179:23, 182:17 14 - 118:18, 124:18, 160:2, 166:20 14.3 - 164:17 15 - 110:1, 135:6, 135:17, 159:20, 167:15, 168:24, 168:25, 173:9 1500 - 10:4, 10:6, 10:8, 10:16 16 - 110:1, 118:7, 118:12, 166:21 16.2 - 75:24, 76:3 169 - 25:16 16th - 153:20 17 - 48:20, 88:17, 89:11, 133:10, 138:16, 182:17 1750 - 10:21 18 - 48:20 1800 - 10:19, 159:21 19 - 109:13,</p>	<p>118:18, 138:12 195 - 26:12 199 - 148:8, 153:13 1st - 73:22, 73:25 <div>2</div> 2.1 - 76:6 2.19 - 50:8, 50:10, 50:13 2.34 - 50:2 2.66 - 53:2 2.74 - 49:19, 51:1 2.95 - 50:4, 52:16, 52:18, 52:25, 53:3 20 - 55:16, 56:15, 78:20, 98:1, 102:13, 168:24 2003/2004 - 111:23 2004 - 146:3, 146:6 2008 - 92:8 2011 - 32:25, 33:17, 52:13, 178:12 2011-474 - 34:7, 35:4 2012 - 46:19, 47:1, 49:9, 49:20, 50:25, 51:6, 51:12, 51:15, 51:22, 52:9, 53:22, 150:6, 150:12, 150:22, 150:25, 168:4, 168:6, 168:7, 169:9 2013 - 25:18, 28:18, 49:9, 50:4, 50:6, 52:16, 52:18, 52:25, 53:23, 54:6, 75:4, 75:19, 156:24, 161:13, 170:24, 171:8, 172:18 2013/2014 - 177:20, 179:7 2015s - 57:16, 58:8 2017 - 44:20, 44:22, 57:2, 57:12, 57:21, 64:12, 64:16, 67:22, 69:6, 74:22, 75:4, 75:16, 75:23, 76:7, 182:2 2018 - 172:20, 173:11 202 - 173:7 204 - 118:17 2102 - 150:22 215 - 178:2 21st - 7:2 23 - 138:10, 138:16 23rd - 25:18 24 - 62:11, 71:24, 153:13, 153:16,</p>	<p>153:18 24th - 117:7, 117:17, 176:2 25 - 48:18, 156:7, 158:20, 159:1, 159:7, 167:13, 167:18, 167:20, 167:22, 168:1, 168:21, 169:6 26 - 48:17 27 - 138:14 275 - 136:11, 138:6, 140:14 28th - 1:13, 47:18 29 - 44:23 <div>3</div> 3.10 - 50:11, 53:12 3.6 - 26:14, 26:15 3.7 - 75:18 30 - 14:15, 33:16, 42:23, 79:12, 79:19, 173:24, 174:10 300 - 10:16, 10:18 30th - 41:13, 93:20, 94:9 312 - 176:19 31st - 14:9, 19:1, 73:25 32.5 - 151:4, 151:18 33 - 33:3, 33:9 332 - 165:5 34 - 33:17, 44:23, 171:5, 171:7 34.4 - 14:10 35 - 33:9, 112:16, 159:22, 160:5, 162:8, 162:9, 168:9, 168:11, 169:6 36 - 13:6, 28:20 360 - 163:22 37 - 28:20, 33:2, 41:14, 41:18, 42:3, 42:7, 138:7, 138:14, 139:18 38 - 28:21, 28:22, 33:16, 35:5, 36:13, 114:5 39 - 34:8, 34:16, 35:2 39.24 - 79:11, 79:23 <div>4</div> 40.2 - 55:1 40.5 - 54:25 41 - 153:13,</p>	<p>153:16, 153:18 4-11 - 74:12, 74:14 4-12 - 74:23 4-14 - 74:18 42 - 28:22 43 - 2:14, 33:17 44 - 2:13 450 - 178:12 458 - 33:20 460 - 33:20, 34:24 <div>5</div> 50 - 99:25, 156:18, 157:1, 159:7, 159:10, 161:10, 161:12, 161:17, 161:18, 161:25, 163:21 500 - 10:1 52 - 170:12, 171:3 53 - 172:6 55 - 13:24 56 - 14:13 58 - 138:12 5th - 6:15 <div>6</div> 6.2 - 60:25, 61:7 60s - 60:20, 61:4 61 - 138:11 612 - 179:6 <div>7</div> 7.3 - 74:21, 75:16 70 - 174:12, 176:16 74 - 182:7, 182:9, 182:11 75 - 39:3, 39:6, 41:25, 43:4 79 - 182:6 <div>8</div> 8.03 - 74:21, 75:6 8.1 - 52:2, 52:7 8.3 - 2:17, 24:13, 36:16, 93:23, 98:20, 99:6 8.38 - 52:13 8.5 - 2:17 8.6 - 28:9 8.75 - 93:22 8.8 - 2:17, 51:22, 52:9, 53:24, 54:6, 54:14, 79:4, 80:18, 80:23, 81:14 8.9 - 54:13 8.98 - 58:11 80 - 119:10, 119:23 800 - 31:1 868 - 28:6</p>	<p>8s - 51:20 <div>9</div> 9.1 - 14:10 9:03 - 1:1 9:30 - 28:4 9:45 - 40:10 92 - 13:1 93 - 23:21 94 - 20:4, 23:6, 25:22, 25:23 95 - 18:23, 21:25 96 - 109:25 97 - 31:17</p>
---	--	---	---	--